Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

One Hundred Twenty-second

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

THE SAUGUS UNION LABEL HERALD PRINT

LOCAL HISTORY
Ref. 352
Saugus
v.50

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

In Memoriam

HARRY WOODWARD

Born August 25, 1868 — Died October 18, 1937

Member of the Board of Selectmen
1928 — 1936

Chairman 1929, 1930, 1934

Member of the Finance Committee
1915 - 1918, 1927

HARRY WOODWARD, who served the Town as Selectman for a longer period of years than any other man, will be long remembered as one of the outstanding public officials of Saugus. To his memory, the citizens of Saugus dedicate this portion of the Annual Town Report.

Born in England August 25, 1868, he came to Ipswich when only a lad. In later years he moved to Lynn, and thence, 30 years ago, came to this Town, where he started an active civic career.

Widely known in fraternal, political and temperance circles, Harry Woodward was an outstanding example of an upright public official. That his qualities were widely recognized is attested to by his record in local office, where he was returned year after year by the electorate to the Board of Selectmen.

Prior to his service on that Board, he had served four years as a member of the Finance Committee, where his steadying influence was felt in the fiscal affairs of Saugus.

An outstanding personality, upright and scrupulously honest, Harry Woodward has left the imprint of his character on the Town that will be felt for many years to come.

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

One Hundred Twenty-second

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

THE SAUGUS UNION LABEL HERALD PRINT

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreport1937saug

INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees

Accountant's Report 232
Annual Town Meeting 30
Appointive Town Officers 15
Assessors 426
Board of Fire Engineers 224
Board of Health 274
Board of Public Welfare 423
Cemetery Commissioners 420
Chief of Police 416
Collector 309
Contributory Retirement Board 324
Elective Town Officers 5
Forest Fire Warden 230
Harbor Master 223
Inspector of Buildings 305
Jury List 20
Library Trustees 412
Planning Board 282
Playground Commission 429
Primary Election 124
Public Works 290
Recount of Votes 67
Report of Finance Committee 68
Report of State Audit 327
Report of Employment Officers 414
School Report Following Page 475
Sealer of Weights and Measures 306
Selectmen 213
Special Town Meeting, January 25, 1937 25
Special Town Meeting, October 4, 1937 132
Special Town Meeting, October 13, 1937 171
State Election 129
Superintendent of Fire Alarm 302
Town Clerk 270
Town Engineer 299
Town Meeting Members 7
Town Officers 53

Financial Departments

PAGE

Receipts:
- General Revenue
  - Taxes 233
- Commercial Revenue:
  - Charities and Soldiers' Benefits 236
  - Education 237
  - Enterprises 237
  - General Government 235
  - Health and Sanitation 235
  - Highway Department 236
  - Indebtedness 238
  - Interest 238
  - Protection of Persons and Property 235
  - Refunds 239

Disbursements:
- Charities 251
- Education and Libraries 253
- General Government 240
- Health and Sanitation 248
- Highways 249
- Protection of Personal Property 244
- Recreation and Unclassified 255
- Enterprise and Cemeteries 258
- Agency and Trust 262
- Interest and Maturing Debt 263

Balance Sheet ..... Opposite 240
W. P. A. Expenditures ..... Opposite 248
Outstanding Bonds 265
Summarized Statement Appropriations, year ending Dec. 31, 1937 256
Trust Funds 432
Balance Sheet, State Audit, Mar. 31, 1937 ..... Opposite 400

Elected Town Officers, 1937

Town Clerk

VIOLA G. WILSON . . Term expires March, 1939

Selectmen

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL . Term expires March, 1938
(Chairman)
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM . Term expires March, 1938
(Resigned)
GEORGE H. QUARMBY . Term expires March, 1938

Assessors

JOHN J. MULLEN . . Term expires March, 1938
(Chairman)
WASHINGTON L. BRYER . . " " " 1939
DANIEL B. WILLIS . . . " " " 1940

Board of Public Welfare

ARTHUR C. DUNK . . Term expires March, 1938
(Chairman)
GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON . " " " 1938
ERNEST M. HATCH . . . " " " 1938

Treasurer

HAROLD E. DODGE . . Term expires March, 1939

Constable

W. CHARLES SELLICK . . Term expires March, 1938

Collector of Taxes

VIOLA G. WILSON . . Term expires March, 1939

Trustees of Public Library

JOHN B. LANG . . . Term expires March, 1940
(Chairman)
WALTER D. BLOSSOM . . " " " 1939
LEVERETT B. MEARS . . . " " " 1939
ALBERT R. MAGEE . . . " " " 1940
CHAUNCEY V. WHITTREDGE " " " 1938
KALER A. PERKINS . . . " " " 1938

Board of Health

LEROY C. FURBUSH . .	Term	expires	March,	1940
RICHARD J. SPENCER . .	"	"	"	1939
JAMES A. CLARK . . .	"	"	"	1938
(Chairman)				

School Committee

GEORGE A. McCARRIER .	Term	expires	March,	1938
(Chairman)				
MARIA E. SMITH . . .	"	"	"	1939
PAUL A. HALEY . . .	"	"	"	1939
HARRY WENTWORTH . .	"	"	"	1940
WALDO B. RUSSELL . . .	"	"	"	1940

Cemetery Commissioners

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN . .	Term	expires	March,	1938
HENRY A. B. PECKHAM .	"	"	"	1939
BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON .	"	"	"	1940

Tree Warden

EDWARD F. BATCHELDER	Term	expires	March,	1938

Planning Board

M. EDWARD HAYES . .	Term	expires	March,	1941
(Chairman)				
HARRY W. MERRILL . . .	"	"	"	1942
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON . .	"	"	"	1940
H. WARREN BUTLER . .	"	"	"	1939
WALTER L. ROY . . .	"	"	"	1938

Playground Commissioners

MARY McD. PENNY . .	Term	expires	March,	1938
(Chairman)				
JOHN J. BUCCHIERE . .	"	"	"	1938
EDWARD J. AMERY . . .	"	"	"	1938

Moderator

HERBERT P. MASON . .	Term	Expires	March,	1938

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Town Meeting Members, 1937

Precinct One	Address	Term Expires
Walter T. Brander	34 Prospect Street	1938
Fred C. Cheever	275 Central Street	1938
Stanley W. Day	17 Emory Street	1938
Arthur D. Hitchings	21 Prospect Street	1938
Wallace E. Long	16 Vine Street	1938
George A. McCarrier	31 Prospect Street	1938
Henry A. B. Peckham	329 Central Street	1938
W. Charles Sellick	43 Main Street	1938
Charles Wilson	8 Columbus Avenue	1938
Henry B. Winslow	69 Summer Street	1938
Clarence M. Davis	24 Main Street	*1939
Walter A. Graham	23 Summer Street	1939
George I. Hull	44 Pleasant Street	1939
Frank N. Lendall	15 Pleasant Street	1939
John F. McCullough	280 Central Street	1939
Welcome W. McCullough	280 Central Street	1939
Alan F. Sawyer	4 Newhall Avenue	1939
Frederick L. Sawyer	7 Austin Street	1939
Harry F. Wentworth	11 Emory Street	1939
Bertrand D. Westendarp	36 Pleasant Street	1939
L. Elmer Day	17 Emory Street	1940
George H. Durgin	41 Main Street	1940
Walter S. Dyer	63a Main Street	§1940
Elmer R. Emmett	30 Prospect Street	1940
Lewis O. Gray	91 Main Street	1940
Henry A. McCullough	280 Central Street	1940
Ellery E. Metcalf	51 Howard Street	1940
William S. Oliver	64 Summer Street	1940
W. Randolph Popp	53 Summer Street	1940
Karl O. A. Ryman	Broadway	1940
Archie Cheever	27 Taylor Street	†1938
Harold Humphrey	111 Main Street	†1938

Precinct Two	Address	Term Expires
Benjamin Q. Belonga	24 Jackson Street	1938
H. Warren Butler	17 Jackson Street	1938
Bertram E. Dexter	12 Ernest Street	1938
Charles E. Flynn	38 Jackson Street	1938
Ernest A. Hodgdon	11 Kent Street	1938
Charles H. L. Kahler	27 Summit Avenue	1938
Clarence O. Martin	2 Trull Circle	1938
Harry T. Turner	428 Lincoln Avenue	‡1938
Harland V. Whittredge	10 Kent Street	1938
Arthur P. Clark	10 Ernest Street	1939
William J. Conway	R11 Baker Street	1939
J. Harold Davis	77 Essex Street	1939
Anstrice Carter Kellogg	558 Lincoln Avenue	1939
Russell R. Peterson	10 Overlook Terrace	1939
Samuel A. Phinney	56 Clifton Avenue	1939
Joseph P. Rossetti	12 Summit Avenue	1939
Bertram A. Scott	24 Fairview Avenue	1939
William R. Smith	66 Western Avenue	1939
Eric T. Bjorkman	12 Ocean View Avenue	1940
C. Carroll Cunningham	376 Lincoln Avenue	*1940
Clarence L. Giles	7½ Wamesit Avenue	1940
Paul J. Hayes	19 Smith Road	*1940
Charles M. O'Connor	14 Ernest Street	1940
Thomas H. Quinlan	103 Basswood Avenue	1940
John V. Spencer	12 Ernest Street	1940
Richard J. Spencer	437 Lincoln Avenue	1940
Chauncy V. Whittredge	10 Kent Street	1940

Precinct Three	Address	Term Expires
Esther A. Borjeson	15 Fairmount Place	1938
Charles A. Charles	9 Vincent Street	1938
Vernon W. Evans	94 Chestnut Street	1939
George F. Gosselin	3 Chestnut Street	1938
William E. Ludden	64 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Dexter G. Pratt	32 Houston Avenue	1938
Daniel M. Radford	51 Lincoln Avenue	§1938
Aimee S. Robbins	81 Chestnut Street	1938
Lincoln D. Robbins	81 Chestnut Street	1938
Lewis O. Stocker	65 Chestnut Street	1938
Arthur R. Armstrong	1 Springdale Avenue	1939
Dorothy J. Eyre	31 Vincent Street	1939
Frank A. Green	13 Newhall Street	1939
Donald C. Hammond	9 Richard Street	1939
Paul F. Neal	10 Richard Street	1939
Mabel I. Nelson	37 Spencer Avenue	1939
Kaler A. Perkins	3 Vincent Street	1939
Frederick J. C. Price, Jr.	8 Alder Street	1939
Margery C. Stocker	65 Chestnut Street	1939
Charles E. Thrasher	35 Ballard Street	1939
Leo Farley	R60 Hesper Street	1940
Philip A. Farnham	14 Wendall Street	1940
Reginald Hutton	15 Pratt Street	1940
Edward J. Malloy	5 Richard Street	1940
William H. McTague	14 Riverside Court	1940
Charles H. Moore	18 Riverview Avenue	1940
Herbert B. Newhall	76½ Lincoln Avenue	1940
Walter L. C. Niles	62 Chestnut Street	1940
Sanford S. Searles	15 Springdale Avenue	1940
Chester G. Starkey	7 Stocker Street	1940

Precinct Four	Address	Term Expires
William C. Banks	40 Vine Street	1938
Robert Henry Evans	74 Vine Street	1938
Edward Gibbs, Jr.	85 Vine Street	1938
Elmer E. Gray	9 Hayden Road	1938
Horace C. Ramsdell	156 Essex Street	1938
Roger O. Rice	7 Cliftondale Avenue	1938
Frank E. Russell	4 Felton Street	1938
Crawford H. Stocker	135 Essex Street	1938
Laurence E. Stone	23 Pleasant Avenue	1938
Ralph H. Carlisle	164 Essex Street	1938
Albert B. Brazis	9 Hood Street	†1938
Gustave A. Anderson	9 Norman Road	1939
John Stanley Cashen	29 Pleasant Avenue	1939
William A. Daniels	211 Essex Street	1939
Charles W. Gibbs	16 Hayden Road	1939
Fred M. Hall	10 Hayden Road	1939
Frank Reppucci	3 Farrington Avenue	1939
William S. Rockhill	6 Bayfield Road	1939
Waldo B. Russell	8 Anawan Avenue	1939
Ernest F. Tarbox	19 Hayden Road	1939
Harold I. Wilkinson	10 Pleasant Avenue	††1939
Henry Briley	747 Broadway	1940
Edward Gibbs, 3rd	85 Vine Street	1940
Paul A. Haley	168 Essex Street	1940
John B. Leahy	14 Tuttle Street	1940
Marion P. Russell	8 Anawan Avenue	1940
Peter A. Smith	16 Golden Hills Road	1940
John A. Taylor	21 Anawan Avenue	1940
Alfred H. Woodward	96 Adams Avenue	1940
Thomas Atkins	12 Tuttle Street	1940
Virginia H. Woodward	96 Adams Avenue	1940

Precinct Five	Address		Term Expires
Richard Downes	9	Reservoir Avenue	1938
Ernest A. Dunham	14	Newcomb Avenue	*1938
Robert T. Evans	14	Walden Avenue	1938
Arthur L. Hawkes	133	Walnut Street	1938
Harry W. Merrill	109	Water Street	1938
Robert G. Pike	5	Spring Street	1938
Charles E. Stillings	51	Walnut Street	1938
Roswell W. Abbott	29	Walden Pond Avenue	1939
Frank H. Davey	33	Cleveland Avenue	1939
George B. Dixon	52	Walnut Street	1939
George Donovan	150	Broadway	1939
Arthur Lee Homan	116	Walnut Street	1939
Howard W. Morse	479	Walnut Street	1939
Edward W. Wilson	133	Broadway	1939
Horace J. Batchelder	487	Walnut Street	1940
Oren O. Bentley	78	Bow Street	1940
Chester P. Gibson	9	Birchwood Avenue	1940
Ernest W. Homan	116	Walnut Street	1940
A. Willard Moses	139	Walnut Street	1940
Otto F. Persson	37	Cleveland Avenue	1940
Andrew W. Townsend	38	Blueridge Avenue	1940

Precinct Six	Address	Term Expires
Peter W. Ainslie	377 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Andrew B. Britt	201 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Washington L. Bryer	370 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Agnes B. Dodge	18 Birch Street	1938
W. Ernest Light	9 Sunnyside Avenue	1938
Benjamin A. Ramsdell	25 Madeira Street	1938
Henry R. Robinson	73 Bristow Street	1938
William J. Wilcox	29 Henry Street	1938
Iona E. Britt	201 Lincoln Avenue	1939
John J. Bucchiere	240 Lincoln Avenue	1939
William J. Carter	23 Birch Street	1939
William L. Dowling	18 Dustin Street	**1939
Charles S. James	15 Walcott Road	1939
Albert J. Mandeville	24 Birch Street	1939
George N. McKay	17 Sunnyside Park	1939
Flora L. Russell	255 Lincoln Avenue	1939
Charles T. Anderson	34 Lawndale Avenue	1940
Charles C. DeFronzo	12 Bristow Street	1940
Nathaniel Diamond	4 Dreeme Street	1940
Edward Gifford	375 Lincoln Avenue	1940
W. George Greenlay	508 Central Street	1940
Edwin M. Holmes	5 Oakwood Avenue	1940
Joseph Lopresti	5 Lindsell Street	1940
John DeFronzo	12 Bristow Street	1940

Precinct Seven		Address	Term Expires
Alexander S. Addison	8	Granite Road	1938
Roger P. Beckman	42	Essex Street	1938
Wallace Campbell	599	Lincoln Avenue	1938
George H. Mason	11	Myrtle Street	1938
Herbert P. Mason	21	Myrtle Street	1938
Charles B. McDuffee	36	Essex Street	1938
C. F. Nelson Pratt	4	Johnston Terrace	1938
J. Arthur Raddin	1	Raddin Terrace	1938
Lewis P. Sanborn	14	Myrtle Street	1938
Roger W. Bouve	9	Raddin Terrace	1939
William Stewart Braid	6	Allison Road	1939
Raymond P. Clark	8	Danforth Avenue	*1939
Winfred F. Curtis	45	Mt. Vernon Street	1939
Howard C. Heath	18	Johnston Terrace	1939
Clarence W. Howard	10	Avon Street	1939
William F. Hubbard	589	Lincoln Avenue	*1939
John B. Lang	22	Mountain Avenue	1939
John A. MacVicar	35	Jackson Street	1939
Leslie E. Downs	12	Raddin Terrace	1940
Frederick J. England	22	Linwood Street	1940
Samuel E. Gillespie	4	Myrtle Street	1940
Norman D. Hatch	6	Avon Street	1940
Charles F. Mason	14	Johnston Terrace	1940
William H. Robinson	5	Myrtle Street	1940
Maria E. Smith	63	Essex Street	1940
Gilbert Wheeler	581	Lincoln Avenue	1940
Harry A. White	11	Whitney Street	1940

Precinct Eight		Address	Term Expires
Howard P. Berrett	20	Jasper Street	1938
Elmer E. Butterfield	115	Winter Street	1938
George Diamond	54	Pearson Street	**1938
William F. Fahey	19	Laconia Avenue	1938
Walter A. Hanson	4	Pearson Street	1938
Frank F. Humphries	5	Westland Avenue	1938
Clarence E. March	43	Jasper Street	1938

Charles B. Pickering	349	Central Street	1938
Frederick Bancroft Willis	6	Springdale Avenue	1938
Ralph Quirk	35	Pearson Street	*1938
Wendell C. Brooks	52	Pearson Street	1939
Giles S. Bryer	434	Central Street	1939
Herman G. Bunker	1	Vermont Avenue	1939
Dennis M. Cronin	425	Central Street	1939
Arthur E. Gustafson	8	Makepeace Street	1939
David W. Hanson	19	Clinton Avenue	1939
Frank M. Murphy	24	Kenwood Avenue	1939
Elmer J. Richards	23	Laconia Avenue	1939
Harold A. Smiledge	14	Marden Street	1939
Daniel Stewart	7	Cliff Street	1939
Wilson A. Buffum	12	Herbert Avenue	1940
Charles N. Chesley	17½	E. Denver Street	1940
Ross E. Coon	5	E. Denver Street	1940
Laurence F. Davis	13	Pearson Street	1940
James Entwistle	5	Hilldale Terrace	1940
William C. Humphries	129	Winter Street	1940
Charles R. Murphy	3	Laconia Avenue	1940
Harold Pendlebury	16	Waban Street	*1940
Ralph Quirk	35	Pearson Street	1940
William B. Stewart	45	Waban Street	1940

Ex-Officii Town Meeting Members

Viola G. Wilson	44	Main St.	Town Clerk and Tax Collector
George H. Quarmby	15	Prospect St.	Selectman
Harold E. Dodge	18	Birch St.	Town Treasurer
James A. Clark	2	Myrtle St.	Chm., Board of Health
Arthur C. Dunk	58	Winter St.	Chm., Board of Welfare
M. Edward Hayes	6	Lincoln Ct.	Chm., Planning Board
John J. Mullen	169	Main St.	Chm., Assessors
Mary McD. Penny	26	Jackson St.	Chm., Playground Commissioners

* Resigned § Deceased † To fill vacancy †† Removed from Precinct ** Removed from Town

Appointed Town Officers, 1937

Town Accountant
EDWARD GIBBS, Jr.

Town Counsel
CHARLES E. FLYNN

Assistant Town Counsel
M. EDWARD HAYES

Assistant Town Clerk
RUTH E. GATCHELL

Town Clerk and Tax Collector's Office
RUTH E. GATCHELL FRANCES P. PRICE
DORIS E. FERGUSON

Director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief
DAVID A. CRAIG

Dog Officer
JOHN T. STUART

Forest Warden
Chief WILLIAM R. SALSMAN, Jr.

Keeper of the Locker
JOHN T. STUART

Matron of the Locker
MABEL D. MURDOCK

Superintendent of Public Works
ERNEST E. MERRITHEW

Superintendent of Schools
VERNON W. EVANS

Superintendent of Cemeteries
GORDON C. MARR

Pound Keeper
FRED SELLICK

Field Driver
WILLIE PENNEY

Measurer of Leather
MARK MARGOLSKEE

Measurer of Wood and Bark
FRANK H. COBURN

Sealer of Weights and Measures
ALFRED H. WOODWARD

Public Health Nurse
JESSIE O'NEIL

Cattle and Milk Inspector
CHARLES WILSON

Inspector of Food and Provisions
CHARLES WILSON

Inspector of Slaughter
CHARLES WILSON

Inspector of Plumbing
THOMAS C. SUTHEREST (Resigned)
JOHN V. SPENCER (Temporary)

Inspector of Buildings
JOHN W. WHITE

Janitors of Town Hall
JUSTIN E. MANSFIELD (Resigned)
CHARLES DAVIS (Resigned)
PAUL FOSS
ISAAC THOMPSON

Clerk of Selectmen
PAUL A. HALEY

Town Engineer
JOHN DYER

Superintendent of Town Infirmary
FRED SELLICK

Harbor Master
PHILIP A. FARNHAM

Collector of Water Charges
VIOLA G. WILSON

Collector of Selectmen's License Fees
VIOLA G. WILSON

Burial Agent
MILDRED FURLONG

Assessors' Office
FREDERICK B. WILLIS, Chief Clerk (Resigned)
FREDERICK B. WILLIS, Secretary and Conveyancer
M. LOUISE HAWKES DELMONT E. GODING, Chief Clerk
ARVIDA SWANSON

Board of Public Welfare Office
LILLIAN SHORES, Chief Clerk
FRANK GAROFANO, Investigator
BLANCHE AUGER MARGARET AUGER

Treasurer's Office
E. LOUISE PRATT, Chief Clerk
PHYLLIS E. DODGE A. LOUISE BERRY

Accountant's Office
WILLIS T. DEAN, Assistant
RALPH QUIRK SETH PRIME

Highway and Water Department
RAYMOND CLARK MARGARET BLAIR

Board of Health Office
MILDRED FURLONG, Clerk

Deputy Tax Collectors
RUTH E. GATCHELL HAROLD MITCHELL

Finance Committee
CHARLES H. MOORE . . . . Term expires 1940
(to fill vacancy)
EDWARD GIBBS, Jr. . . . . " " 1939
(New Chairman)

BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP . (Secretary)	"	"	1939
CHARLES E. STILLINGS . . . (Resigned)	"	"	1938
ANDREW B. BRITT	"	"	1938
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND . . .	"	"	1940
LEWIS O. STOCKER . . . . (Chairman, resigned)	"	"	1938
ROSS E. COON	"	"	1940
CLARENCE O. MARTIN . . .	"	"	1938
ROSWELL W. ABBOTT . . . (to fill vacancy)	"	"	1939

Board of Registrars

LEON B. WADE, Chairman . . .	Term	expires	1938
FRANCIS M. HILL	"	"	1940
VINCENT G. PENDLETON . . .	"	"	1939
VIOLA G. WILSON, Clerk . .	"	"	1939

Public Weighers

WILLIAM P. McGRATH
DORIS M. HUGGINS
JAMES F. WATSON
CHARLES M. SWEENEY
CRAWFORD H. STOCKER
LAWRENCE W. LLOYD
FLORENCE B. STILES
CLARENCE R. TUTTLE
WEENTY CHIONSKI
JOHN AUGER
CARL CHAPMAN
RUTH M. BURNETT
JOHN P. BANNON
RALSTON A. STILES

Fence Viewers

JOHN WILLIS WHITE
FRANCIS M. COMEY
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN, Jr.

Board of Appeals

PAUL A. HALEY, Chairman
KALER A. PERKINS
JOSEPH G. FISHER

Associate Members

LEWIS O. STOCKER
JOHN T. LYNCH
LEWIS O. GRAY
PAUL NEAL, Clerk

Fire Engineers

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL, Chairman
GEORGE H. QUARMBY
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM, (Resigned)
PAUL A. HALEY, Clerk

Civil Constable

BARNET SHAPIRO

Central Post Office Committee

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM
CHESTER P. GIBSON
NORMAN D. HATCH
GEORGE H. QUARMBY
PAUL F. NEAL
JOHN J. BUCCHIERE
FREDERICK B. WILLIS

Committee to Investigate Need of Fire Station in Cliftondale

FRED HAWKES
CHARLES C. DeFRONZO
WALTER T. BRANDER
H. WARREN BUTLER
LEWIS P. SANBORN

Committee to Investigate School System

REV. HAROLD T. HANDLEY
HAROLD E. PARKER
MARION E. DROWN
WILLIAM S. BRAID
HARRY W. MERRILLL

Contributory Retirement Committee

EDWARD GIBBS, Jr., Chairman
WILLIAM ROBINSON, Secretary
RALPH QUIRK

SELECTMEN'S COMMITTEES

W. P. A. Co-ordinator

RAYMOND P. CLARK (Resigned)
FRANK MURPHY

W. P. A. Investigation Committee

GEORGE B. DIXON
LAWRENCE E. DAY
DELMONT E. GODING

Town of Saugus Jury List, 1937

As compiled by the Board of Selectmen in Accordance with the Statute Law of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

The following names of Inhabitants of the Town of Saugus have been prepared to serve on the Jury as prescribed by law.

Addison, Alexander S.	8	Grant Rd.	Sales Engineer
Anderson, Axel W.	440	Broadway	G. E. Co.
Anderson, Gustave A.	9	Norman Rd.	Machinist
Auger, John A.	23	Denver St.	Salesman
Babcock, Charles R.	31	Clinton Ave.	Lastmaker
Barry, Alfred M.	24	Mt. Vernon St.	Toolmaker
Bartlett, Newell V.	9	Anawan Ave.	Clerk
Bentham, Sherman A.	14	Jackson St.	Chauffeur
Bergman, Ralph L.	12	Belmont St.	W. P. A.
Berrett, George E. M.	17	Summer Ct.	Clerk
Bjorkman, Henry E.	12	Oceanview Ave.	At Home
Blouin, Francis E.	2a	Adams Ave.	Unemployed
Brewer, Joseph K.	27	Dustin St.	W. P. A.
Bucchiere, John	242	Lincoln Ave.	G. E. Co.
Buffum, Wilson A.	12	Herbert Ave.	Accountant
Butler, H. Warren	17	Jackson St.	Druggist
Carlisle, Ralph H.	164	Essex St.	N. E. T. & T. Co.
Carlson, Edward B.	520	Broadway	Taxi Operator
Carlson, Oscar B.	380	Broadway	Pattern Maker
Carton, Robert L.	410	Lincoln Ave.	Undertaker
Cashen, John S.	29	Pleasant Ave.	Freight Agent
Chard, Fred H.	71	Appleton St.	Employed
Chesley, John P.	16	Robinson St.	Storekeeper
Coburn, Frank H.	132	Walnut St.	Retired
Collins, Frank H.	43	Central St.	Unemployed
Conway, William J.	11	Baker St.	Tel. Co.
Courant, Antone, 3d	20	Emory St.	Diemaker
Craig, Frank E.	9	Willis St.	Engineer
Cronin, George C.	14	Summer Ct.	Accountant

Cunningham, John H.	17	Appleton St.	Electrician
Cutter, Percy W.	239	Central St.	Salesman
Daniels, William A.	211	Essex St.	Carpenter
Davis, Clarence M.	24	Main St.	Carpenter
Davis, Ernest C.	21	Columbus Ave.	Chief Clerk
Day, Byron A.	377	Lincoln Ave.	Elec. Engineer
Day, Lawrence E.	19	Emory St.	Investigator
Dearden, Otis	399	Main St.	Farmer
Devoe, Linson H.	12	Morton Ave.	W. P. A.
Diamond, Herbert	5	Raddin Ter.	Printer
Diamond, Robert J.	363	Lincoln Ave.	Printer
Diamond, Nathaniel	4	Dreeme St.	Printer
Dinsmore, William N.	10	Birch St.	N. E. T. & T. Co.
Dipietro, Libero	21	Fairmount Pl.	Shoeworker
Dixon, George B.	52	Walnut St.	Salesman
Dow, Thomas J.	52	Adams Ave.	G. E. Co.
Downing, Charles G.	34	Main St.	Mechanic
Dunk, Arthur C.	58	Winter St.	G. E. Co.
Durgin, George H.	41	Main St.	Clerk
Dyer, Donald K.	63a	Main St.	Apprentice
Edmands, Nelson W.	55	Howard St.	Shipper
Emmett, Elmer R.	30	Prospect St.	G. E. Co.
Flaherty, James	35	Saville St.	Lineman
Foss, Paul R.	9	Oakwood Ave.	Electrician
Gayron, Henry F., Jr.	18	Riverside Ct.	G. E. Co.
Gilman, Frank J.	12	Morton Ave.	W. P. A.
Goodwin, Henry E.	27	Sterling Ave.	G. E. Co.
Gove, Harry E.	507	Broadway	Salesman
Green, Frank A.	13	Newhall St.	Steam Engineer
Griffin, Robert F.	10	Appleton St.	State Worker
Griffin, William F.	459r	Lincoln Ave.	Ins. Salesman
Haley, Paul A.	58	Auburn St.	Reporter
Halvorsen, Halvor A.	50	Churchill St.	Diemaker
Hancock, Herman	51	Pearson St.	Shoeworker
Harden, F. Kenneth	12	Emory St.	Truck Driver
Hatch, Norman D.	6	Avon St.	Officer
Hawkes, Fred L.	66	Denver St.	Resident Eng.
Hazel, Alfred H.	68	Chestnut St.	Painter
Hitchings, Arthur D.	21	Prospect St.	Retired
Hoen, Arnold F.	109	Hesper St.	G. E. Co.

Hogan, James J.	28	Morton Ave.	Plumber
Hogan, Thomas B.	38	Morton Ave.	Unemployed
Hogan, Walter	10	Linwood St.	Plumber
Holbrook, Robert E.	69	Lincoln Ave.	Service Station
Howatt, William C.	18	Avon St.	Machinist
Humphries, William C.	129	Winter St.	W. P. A.
Husband, James J.	139	Central St.	Chauffeur
Hyde, Arthur R.	9	Montgomery St.	Diemaker
Inch, Norman	308r.	Central St.	Unemployed
Ireland, Allan, Jr.	26	Oak Hill Rd.	Elec. Welder
Jacobs, Robert E.	48	Broadway	Shoeworker
Johnson, Robert W.	25	Pleasant St.	Electrician
Jones, Reginald T.	39	Appleton St.	Secretary
Julien, Augustine C.	19	Parker St.	Engineer
Kane, John J.	10	Baker St.	Globe Machinery
Kelley, John J.	11	Addison Ave.	G. E. Co.
Keough, George E.	7	Columbus Ave.	Chauffeur
Krouse, Joseph	9	Guild Rd.	G. E. Co.
Lavene, Albert E.	74	Central St.	Machinist
Lebaron, Elton F.	12	Smith Rd.	Clerk
Lehane, James A.	11	Baker St.	Machinist
Loring, Alden C.	21	Emory St.	Architect
Maag, William J.	9	Henry St.	Office Work
MacCutcheon, Homer H.		Castle Rock Rd.	Time Keeper
Magee, Albert R.	27	Highland Ave.	Accountant
Maher, John H.	14	Castle St.	Rodman
Mahoney, John L.	362	Broadway	Manager
Malloy, Edward J., Jr.	5	Richard St.	W. P. A.
Mason, Charles F.	14	Johnson Ter.	Chemist
Mason, George H.	11	Myrtle St.	Manufacturer
McCadden, James H.	169	Water St.	Laborer
McCarrier, Alexander S.	33	Mountain Ave.	Merchant
McCarthy, Edward M.	300	Lincoln Ave.	Diemaker
McCullough, Henry A.	280	Central St.	Salesman
McGilvary, Joseph G.	73	Appleton St.	Iceman
McGilvary, Vincent J., Jr.	73	Appleton St.	Salesman
McIntyre, Frank E.	5	Acadia Ave.	Retired
McKenney, Arthur B.	5	Grove St.	Shoemaker
Metcalf, Curtis U.	55	Howard St.	Farmer
Metcalf, Ellery E.	51	Howard Street	Teacher

Morse, Thomas D.	12	Columbus Av.	Pb. Wks. Dept.
Moynihan, Michael F.	26	Jasper St.	Foreman
Mullarky, William F.	161	Winter St.	G. E. Co.
Nelson, Edward M.	18	Laconia Ave.	Laborer
Norestsky, Ellis	32	Main St.	Tailor
O'Brien, John I.	25	Herbert Ave.	Salesman
O'Neal, Jocelyn	18	Grove St.	Unemployed
Osoling, Arthur	8	Ruby Rd.	Magazine Dealer
Parker, Harold E.	19	Mountain Ave.	Engineer
Parker, Pierce R.	327	Central St.	Manager
Parker, Samuel A.	211	Central St.	Retired
Parkinson, Frank	20	Laconia Ave.	Shoeworker
Penney, Willie M.	70	Howard St.	Farmer
Pettito, Stephen J.	15	Pelham St.	Artist
Philbrick, James H.	14	Columbus Ave.	Teacher
Phillips, Ernest C.	18	Palmer Ave.	Printer
Pilling, Charles L.	19	Appleton St.	Mechanic
Pratt, Walter	388	Central St.	Salesman
Prideaux, George B.	24	Oak Point Rd.	W. P. A.
Quinlan, Thomas H.	103	Basswood Ave.	Chauffeur
Quick, Michael J.	35	Pearson St.	Land. Gardener
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	25	Madiera St.	Printer
Reynolds, John S.	12	Henry St.	Diemaker
Rich, Roger M.	69	Chestnut St.	Carpenter
Robleski, William J.	11	Clinton Ave.	G. E. Co.
Roffey, Fred H.	7	Emory St.	Towerman
Rogers, Charles H.	19	Blueridge Ave.	Shoe Dealer
Rollins, Irvin E.	14	Emory St.	Machinist
Rooney, John E.	83	Greatwoods Rd.	Cook
Rossetti, Joseph P.	12	Summit Ave.	Bricklayer
Ryman, Karl O. A.		Broadway	Garageman
Samuels, Robert J.	32	Mt. Vernon St.	Draftsman
Sanborn, Austin E.	215	Central St.	Unemployed
Sears, Harry G.	12	Centennial Ave.	Painter
Shapiro, Barnet	165	Main St.	Insurance Broker
Smith, Peter A.	16	Golden Hills Rd.	Construction
Smith, William R.	66	Western Ave.	Carpenter
Solomita, Carmine	285	Lincoln Ave.	Grocer
Staples, William O.	104	Howard St.	Turbine Tester
Starkey, Arthur E.	22	Stocker St.	Publisher

Sullivan, George H.	595	Lincoln Ave.	Real Estate
Swett, Fred M.	16	Robinson St.	Salesman
Tarbox, G. Roy	14	Norwell St.	Painter
Taylor, Walter J.	88	Appleton St.	G. E. Co.
Towle, Amos C.	7	Smith Rd.	Manufacturer
Wasserboehr, Harvey P.	15	Columbus Ave.	Elec. Eng.
Wentworth, Harry F.	11	Emory St.	Clerk
West, Vernon L.		Cliff Rd.	Foreman
Wheatley, Edward	5	Fulton Ave.	Chef
White, John W.	65	Western Ave.	Bldg. Cont.
Whittredge, Chauncey V.	10	Kent St.	Clerk
Williams, Hugh M.	20	Denver St.	Machinist
Wilson, Charles	8	Columbus Ave.	Health Insp.
Winchester, William H.	76	Denver St.	Mechanic
Wolf, Welcome P.	3	Granite Rd.	Motor Insp.
Yanofsky, Benjamin	421	Central St.	Salesman
Young, John S.	16	Columbus Ave.	Sign Maker

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Board of Selectmen.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

January 25, 1937.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday evening, January 25, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-seven, at Eight O'Clock, to hear and act on the following article, viz:

Article 1. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $7,000.00 for materials, supplies, equipment, services, rent, and other expenses for W. P. A. projects, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this fourteenth day of January, A. D. Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-seven.

JOHN J. MULLEN, Chairman
GEORGE H. QUARMBY
C. F. NELSON PRATT
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Essex, ss.

Saugus, January 15, 1937.

Pursuant hereunto I this day have posted the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts in accordance with the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

January 16, 1937.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of January 25, 1937.

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

January 25, 1937.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8.15 p. m.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and sworn by the Moderator:

Ellery Metcalf	Margery Stocker
Fred M. Hall	Giles S. Bryer

Article 1.

Voted: That the sum of $7000, (seven thousand dollars) be and the same is hereby appropriated for materials, supplies, equipment, services, rent and other administrative expenses for Federal W. P. A. projects, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Yeas 123 Nays 0 8.28 P. M.

The business of the meeting being completed, it was voted to adjourn at 8.30 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Saugus, Mass., January 26, 1937.

The Selectmen of Saugus do hereby appoint Viola G. Wilson as Town Clerk to serve until March 2, 1937 unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

Per order Selectmen,
By Paul A. Haley, Secretary

Saugus, Mass., January 26, 1937.

The Selectmen of Saugus do hereby appoint Viola G. Wilson as Tax Collector to serve until March 2, 1937 unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

Per order Selectmen,
By Paul A. Haley, Secretary

Sworn by Judge Charles E. Flynn, January 26, 1937.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

January 26, 1937.

To Whom It May Concern:

In accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 19A, I hereby appoint Ruth E. Gatchell as Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus, to serve until March 2, 1937 unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

The Assistant Town Clerk has been duly sworn to the faithful performance of her duties and a proper written record has been made in the qualification book of the Town of Saugus.

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

To Whom It May Concern:

I have entered upon the duties as Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

Signed:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Assistant Town Clerk.

Sworn by Viola G. Wilson, Town Clerk, January 27, 1937.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

January 29th, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 29th day of January, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve for the Town of Saugus the following Appropriation Order as passed at the Special Town Meeting held on January 25th, 1937:

Appropriation: **Amount:**

Materials, Supplies, Equipment, Services, Rent and Other Administrative Expenses for Federal W. P. A. Projects $7,000.00

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:
PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman
THEODORE N. WADDELL, Secretary

Received in the office of the Town Clerk, Saugus, Mass. February 1, 1937.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

5 Myrtle Street, Saugus, Mass.,
February 1, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Madam:

I hereby tender my resignation as a Town Meeting Member of Precinct 3, having moved to another Precinct.

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Essex, ss.
To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:
Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on MONDAY, MARCH 1, A. D. Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven, at Twelve O'Clock, M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following TOWN OFFICERS:

For One Year: Three Selectmen, Three Members of the Board of Public Welfare, Three Playground Commissioners, Constable, Tree Warden, Town Moderator, One Member of the Planning Board, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Eight.

For Two Years: Town Clerk, Collector of Taxes, One Member of the Planning Board, Two Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two, Two Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four.

For Three Years: One Assessor, Two Members of the School Committee, One Member of the Planning Board, One Member of the Board of Health, Two Trustees of the Public Library, One Cemetery Commisssioner, Ten Town Meeting members in Precinct One, Nine Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Four, Seven Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five, Eight Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six, Nine Town Meeting Members in Precinct Seven, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Eight.

For Four Years: One Member of the Planning Board.

For Five Years: One Member of the Planning Board.

Also those qualified to vote in Town elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on WEDNESDAY, MARCH 10, A. D. Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven, at Eight O'Clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Art. 3. To see what sums of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town charges, expenses, equipment, and for any other purpose for which the Town may legally expend money.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $850 to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer to investigate and to determine the validity of tax titles held by the Town; or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as most recently amended by Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1936, for the purpose of providing funds to meet ordinary maintenance expenses and revenue loans of 1936, such borrowing in no event to exceed the amount of the tax titles held in excess of the amount owing to the Commonwealth for similar loans previously made.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $20,000 for materials, supplies, equipment, services, rent, and other expenses for WPA projects, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the following sums for the unpaid bills of the various departments for 1936 and prior years:

Board of Selectmen	$ 52.33
Election and Registration	13.50
Law Department	5.37
Public Works Department	41.84
Police Department	103.21
Fire and Police Building Maintenance	305.87
Fire Department Expenses	12.57
Fire Alarm Division	151.69
Gypsy Moth	11.40
Board of Health	1296.65
Highway Department	400.10
Snow and Ice	170.21
Tools and Equipment	151.06
Street Lighting	633.21
Board of Public Welfare	6446.44
Infirmary	493.25
Soldier's Relief	2891.65
E. R. A.	215.02
Insurance	81.96
Water Purchase	4537.18
Water Maintenance	456.90
Fire and Police Station Building Account	148.00
Pension	67.50
	$18,686.91

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

Art. 8. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,107.09 for the care of persons and the repair and maintenance of buildings at the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee and/or the Board of Selectmen to make application for a P. W. A. grant for the purpose of remodeling, enlarging, renovating and constructing additions to the

present High School plant, including the taking of any necessary lands, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand ($3000.00 dollars) for the purpose of filling the pit on the Montieth property so called, purchased by the Town in 1936 for cemetery purposes. Cemetery Commissioners.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $900 for the purpose of installing an oil burner in the Town Hall. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3800 to lay an 8-inch water main on Longwood Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Nathan Somers and others.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $9500.00 for the purchase of a 750-gallon triple combination fire pump for the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

Art. 14. That the Moderator appoint a committee of five to look into the advisibility of erecting a fire station in the Cliftondale section agreeable to the petition of Fred L. Hawkes and others.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to install a street light at the corner of Bayfield Road and Enmore Road; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Catherine Taylor and others.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will vote to clean and repair the Soldier's Monument located in Monument Square, Saugus, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. The work to be done under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen. Agreeable to the petition of Samuel A. Parker and others.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to have the Board of Selectmen consist of three Selectmen, one to be elected for a term of one year, one to be elected for a term of two years, and one to be elected for a term of three years at the annual Town Meeting of 1938, and that thereafter there shall be annually elected one Selectman for a term of three years, agreeable to the petition of Giles S. Bryer and others.

Art. 18a. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Road Machinery Fund to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Art. 18b. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to establish a Road Machinery Account for the purpose of repairing and operating road machinery. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of $3000.00 for the improvement of Walnut Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any other action in relation thereto.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of $2000.00 for the improvement of Woodbury Avenue; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any other action in relation thereto.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of $1500.00 for the maintenance of Chapter 90 streets in the town; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose or take any other action in relation thereto.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1000 for the improvement of Main Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any other action thereto.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2000 for the improvement of Central Street from Appleton Street to Walnut Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both, for this purpose; or take any other action thereto.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1000 for the improvement of Lincoln Avenue; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any action thereto.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of $1,000 for the improvement of Essex Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any action thereto.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Federal Government for a sum of money for the rebuilding of the Town's water distribution system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Special Committee.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $375 for damages awarded by a decree of the County Commissioners dated November 24, 1936, for land takings on Section No. 1, Woodbury Avenue, ($150 to Eliza Godfrey and $225 to E. Rice), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $200 for land damages on Section No. 1 Woodbury Avenue, resulting from land taking, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $6000 for damages resulting from land takings on Section No. 2 Woodbury Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1000 to be used in conjunction with the $1000 appropriated in 1936 for necessary repairs to the Elm Street bridge, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2390.00 to repair and put in passable condition Newcomb Avenue from Jefferson Avenue to Edison Street; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto Persson and others.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2100 to repair and put in passable condition Fairmount Avenue for a distance of 5000 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto Persson and others.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise by borrowing, or otherwise, and appropriate the sum of $48,074.23 for the purpose of making necessary extensions and alterations to water mains at various points along Broadway and Howard Street as set forth in the following thirteen articles, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1500 for the purpose of hydrants and valves, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $5000 for the purpose of connecting the main on Howard Street from Penney's to the Melrose line, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $634.82 for the purpose of laying an 8″ C. I. main on Broadway from McDonough's plant to the Melrose line a distance of 200 feet; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2799.78 for the purpose of laying a 6″ main along Broadway from Walnut Street to Bow Street a distance of 700 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2746.88 for the purpose of laying an 8″ C. I. main on Lark Avenue for a distance of 975 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $4118.00 for the purpose of laying a 12″ main along Main Street from Irving Road across Broadway a distance of 900 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $974.30 for the purpose of laying a 6″ main on Ila Road a distance of 400 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of August Akerbloom.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $17,573.75 for the purpose of laying a 12″ water main along Broadway from Thomas Street, north, to Walnut Street a distance of 4450 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $820.60 for the purpose of laying an 8″ main along Broadway, from Pleasant Avenue, north to Gibbs Filling Station, a distance of 275 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry Gibbs, et al.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $281.85 for the purpose of laying an 8″ main along Broadway, 100 feet north from the Town Farm, along Broadway, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $911.35 for the purpose of laying an 8" main along Broadway from Essex Street to Bufford Street, a distance of 350 feet along Broadway, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $6712.90 for the purpose of laying a water main along Essex Street from Vine Street, across Broadway, a total of 1960 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $4000.00 for the purpose of laying an 8" main under traffic circle at Felton Street, then South along Broadway for a distance of 1000 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 47. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $6655 for the construction of a curbing on the westerly side of Central Street from Centennial Avenue to Lincoln Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto W. Thomas and others.

Art. 48. To see if the Town of Saugus will vote to appropriate the sum of $150.00 for the purpose of removing ledge on Carson Street for Water Service, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frances H. Clark and others.

Art. 49. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $474.00 for funeral expenses of the late Chief Mellen R. Joy or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George F. Gosselin and others.

Art. 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a townway on Fiske Road in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Petition of W. P. Meyer and others.

Art. 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $850 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Art. 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise by bond issue and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand ($25,000) Dollars for the purpose of erecting in conjunction with Federal funds, a stadium on the west side of the Newburyport Turnpike. Said bond issue to be raised only in case the Federal Government supplies sufficient funds to complete said stadium, or to see what action shall be taken in the matter. Stadium Commission. Henry A. B. Peckham, Chairman.

Art. 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Plan and Zoning By-Law so that the property shown as Lots A-3 and A-4 on Assessors' Plan 1042 be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Stillings and others.

Art. 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map and zoning by-law so that the premises situated on the Newburyport Turnpike and shown as lots A-14 and A-28 on Assessors' Plan 1036 will be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George C. Cronin and others.

Art. 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map and zoning by-law so that the premises situated on the Newburyport Turnpike and shown as Lots A-4, A-6, and A-8 on Assessors' Plan 1048 will be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George C. Cronin and others.

Art. 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $51.10 to pay the hospital and medical bills incurred by Patrolman Thomas F. Spencer as a result of injuries received in the line of duty, agreeable to the petition of L. Elmer Day and others.

Art. 57. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by right of eminent domain or by purchase for highway purposes that

described parcel of land shown as a right of way on a plan filed in the Land Registration office in Case No. 6284, which right of way is off Main Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lalia Edwards and others.

Art. 58. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to carry out the provisions of Article 57, including costs of plans, recording fees, and other incidental expenses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lalia Edwards and others.

Art. 59. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $3204.00 for extending the water mains on Walnut Street, beginning at 51 Walnut Street and extending about 1000 feet along said street, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Stillings and others.

Art. 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2000 to gravel, oil, roll, and shape Auburn Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John A. Anderson and others.

Art. 61. To see if the Town of Saugus will vote to appropriate the sum of $3500.00 for the cost of materials to be furnished by the Town of Saugus for the reconstruction of Dudley Street, labor to be taken care of under the WPA, or to see what action the Town will take, agreeable to the petition of Orrin H. Schmuck and others.

Art. 62. To see if the Town of Saugus will vote to accept 300 feet, that portion of Jasper Street from land of James L. Biffin to and including land of Theodore R. Schumacher according to the plan and specifications filed with Planning Board, agreeable to the petition of Theodore R. Schumacher and others.

Art. 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map so that the land on that section of Broadway lying between Walnut Street and the Lynnfield line be zoned for business purposes to a depth of 200

feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alice E. Lewis and others.

Art. 64. That the sum of one thousand dollars ($1000.00) be, and the same is hereby appropriated for the services, materials, supplies, to be used on a project or projects sponsored by the National Youth Administration, same to be expended under the direction of the Playground Commission, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Playground Commissioners.

Art. 65. That the sum of three thousand, five hundred dollars ($3500) be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of erecting all steel concrete bleachers and a new football gridiron on Stackpole Field. All labor connected to this project will be paid for by the Federal Government. Same to be expended under the direction of the Playground Commission, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Playground Commissioners.

Art. 66. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for street purposes the following described parcels of land for the purpose of extending Smith Road from its present terminus to Clifton Avenue, viz.:

A parcel of land shown as lot 735, A-58, plan 2012, on file in the Assessors' Office, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the northwest corner of Clifton Avenue, and Oak Street, running north by Oak Street 136.6 feet west by land of Clement Smith, et al, 25.4 feet, south by land of Raddin, 140.7 feet, thence east by Clifton Avenue, 25 feet to the point of beginning, containing 2466 square feet, more or less;

Also another parcel of land shown as lot 736, A-59, plan 2012, on file in the Assessors' office, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on Clifton Avenue, and running north by land of Stames, 140.7 feet, thence west by land of Smith 25.4 feet, thence south by land of Kanellopoulos

144.9 feet, thence east by Clifton Avenue, 25 feet to the point of beginning, containing 3570 square feet, more or less;

Also another parcel of land shown as lot 737, A-60, plan 2012, on file in the Assessors' office, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on Clifton Avenue and running north by land of Raddin 144.9 feet, thence west by land of owners unknown 25.4 thence south by land of Blamy 149 feet, thence east by Clifton Avenue, 25 feet to the point of beginning, containing 3673 square feet, more or less;

Also another parcel of land shown as lot A-96, plan 2012 on file in the Assessors' office, the same being a strip of land two feet in width and 40 feet in length, containing 80 square feet, and being situated at the easterly end of Smith Road and abutting on lots A-58, 59, 60 on plan on file in the Assessors' office and appropriate a sum of money for such purchase or for damages for takings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept a section of Summit Avenue, as per plan and lay-out on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 68. To see if the Town will vote to accept Highland Avenue as per plan and lay-out on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 69. To see if the Town will vote to accept Allard Street, as per plan and lay-out on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 70. To see if the Town will vote to accept that portion of Clifton Avenue from Endicott Street to Baker Street as per plan and lay-out on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 71. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bufford Street as per plan and lay-out on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law of the Town of Saugus as follows: So that the wording of Section 17 now stating: "Permit by Selectmen

required" shall read, "Permit by Board of Appeals required." Board of Appeals.

Art. 73. To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law or some modification thereof for the purpose of regulating billboards or other outdoor advertising devices.

TOWN BY-LAW, ARTICLE No. . . .

Regulation of Advertising Signs and Billboards

Section 1. Statutory Authority. In pursuance of the authority granted to the Town in Section 29 of Chapter 93 of the General Laws, and pursuant to all other provisions of law, and without relaxing any restrictions now imposed on outdoor advertising devices by Sections 29 to 33 inclusive of said chapter or by any lawful state regulations thereunder, such devices are hereby further restricted in the Town of Saugus as provided in the following sections.

Section 2. Exemptions. This by-law shall not apply to signs or other devices in or over public ways, described in Sections 1, 2 or 8, of Chapter 85, General Laws, or to signs or other devices on or in the rolling stock, stations, subways or structures of or used by common carriers, except advertising devices on bridges or viaducts or abutments thereof. It also shall not apply to any advertising device legally permitted and maintained on the date of the taking effect of this by-law, until one year after the first day of July next following said date.

Section 3. Definitions.

"Advertising devices" shall mean billboards, painted bulletins, poster panels, signs, placards and other outdoor units designed to call public attention to the matter displayed thereon.

"Advertising sign" or **"sign"** shall mean any outdoor advertising device.

"Sign-board" shall mean any structure designed for displaying an outdoor advertisement.

"Highway" or **"street"** shall mean any public way twenty feet or more in width.

"Public park" shall mean a piece of public land of at least five thousand square feet set apart for beauty and public enjoyment.

"Public reservation" shall mean a piece of public land set apart for recreational use, as a state or municipal forest, as a protection to a public water supply, as a memorial, or cemetery, or as a place of unusual scenic or historical interest.

"Permitted" shall mean authorized by an official permit.

"Display" shall mean to make or maintain visible from any highway, public park or reservation.

"Area" of a sign or sign-board shall mean the area of the face view of the entire device, including all attachments except supports and lattice at the base thereof.

"Residential district" shall mean any area zoned as residential.

"Non-conforming business" shall mean a business located in a residential or rural district, other than such rural business as farming or the raising and sale on the same premises of farm, garden or orchard products

"Lawful sign" shall mean any outdoor advertising device not prohibited by any provision of law or by any lawful state regulation.

"Accessory sign" shall mean any outdoor advertising device which carries only advertisements strictly incidental and subordinate to a principal use of the premises on which it is located, including signs indicating business transacted or goods sold or produced on the premises or an occupant thereof, but not including any sign which is rented or controlled

by any party except the owner or occupant of the premises.

"Sign on a wall" shall mean a sign closely attached throughout to and facing with that wall, or on a window or door therein.

"Lot" shall mean a plot of ground containing and devoted to the purposes of a building, or laid out to contain a building, with all required open spaces; or a tract of unbuilt, undivided land under one ownership.

Section 4. Prohibitions. No person, firm, association, or corporation, except the owner or a tenant occupant of the premises, shall be permitted or allowed to erect, display or maintain any billboard or other outdoor advertising device thereon except in pursuance of written authority from such owner or tenant and unless either the name and address of the party holding such authority or a lawful permit number from the state licensing authority be displayed on such device.

No billboard or other outdoor advertising device shall be erected, displayed or maintained:

(a) Upon any rock, tree, fence or pole.

(b) Within one hundred feet of any church, public building, monument or memorial, or within three hundred feet of any public park, playground, or public reservation, if within view from any portion thereof; except that this provision shall not apply to accessory signs on the walls of buildings.

(c) If it contains any obscene, indecent or immoral matter.

(d) Unless all parts and attachments and the ground about the base thereof are kept in neat and safe condition.

Section 5. General Restrictions. No advertising sign or signboard shall be permitted or al-

lowed to be so located as to obstruct a view between any points or connecting streets within fifty feet of a corner of the rights of way; or to extend more than twenty feet above the surface on which it stands; or to obstruct any door, window or fire escape on a building; or, if on a roof or wall of a building, to extend above the legal limit of height for such building or wall; or, in a residential district, to extend more than six inches nearer to any boundary of the lot or premises on which it is located than it would be lawful to maintain a building, except as provided in paragraph (c) of Section 6.

Section 6. Restrictions in Residential District. No person, firm, association or corporation shall erect, display or maintain, or allow to be displayed or maintained on his or its property, in a residential district, any billboard or other outdoor advertising device, except devices specified in paragraphs (a) (b) (c) and (d) of this section.

(a) Any lawful accessory sign or signs not exceeding five square feet in aggregate area on any one building or lot; or any lawful sign or signs advertising only the sale or rental of the premises, not exceeding a total area of ten square feet; or, on the premises of any public building, public recreation ground, farm, garden, tree-nursery or forest, any lawful accessory signs not exceeding all together fifteen square feet in area within the limits of said premises; or any lawful accessory signs on the front wall of any building occupied by a non-conforming business.

(b) Any lawful sign displayed by the town, or any sign displayed by the United States, the state or the county relative to government business.

(c) At any boundary line of the town a lawful sign not exceeding five square feet in area

indicating the meetings of any civic organization located therein.

(d) On property owned or principally occupied by a religious, civic or charitable organization, association of war veterans or the like, any lawful accessory sign displayed by written permission of the Selectmen, with the approval of the inspector of buildings if any, for a limited period not exceeding sixty days.

Section 7. Administration. Whenever notice of an application to a state authority for a permit for an advertising device to be erected or displayed in the town is received by the Town Clerk or any other town official, he shall immediately transmit it to the Inspector of Buildings [or other officer charged with the administration of this by-law]. Such officer, or, in the lack of other responsible officer, the Town Clerk, shall thereupon make an examination of the case and, as promptly as possible, within thirty days of the receipt of the application by the town, shall send written notice to the state authority to whom the application is addressed, stating whether or not the proposed advertising device would violate any provisions of this by-law, and, if he finds such violation, specifying what provisions would be violated. In case of such violation, he shall send like notice also to the applicant and to the owner or tenant of the proposed location of the device.

Any person desiring to erect a sign in the town may file a description thereof and of its proposed location with the officer charged with the enforcement of this by-law, who shall thereupon make an examination of the case and shall give written notice to the applicant whether or not the proposed advertising device would violate any provision of this by-law, and if so, what provision.

Said officer shall preserve for record all descriptions, notices of applications, letters and other

papers received by him and copies of all notices issued and letters sent by him relating to out-door advertising.

Section 8. Penalties and Enforcement. The Selectmen or any officer charged with the enforcement of this by-law shall give written notice of any violation of Sections 4, 5 or 6 of this by-law to the party violating the same and to the owner or tenant of the property concerned, with orders to remove promptly any device in violation thereof, and shall cause any party who continues such violation for fifteen days after such notice to be prosecuted; shall pursue appropriate legal processes to restrain the erection or maintenance of devices in violation of this by-law and to cause their removal or abatement in accordance with Chapter 93, Sections 29, 31 and 33; and shall also notify the state regulatory authority of outdoor advertising of any known violations of lawful state regulations that come to his notice.

Section 9. If any provision of this by-law is declared unconstitutional or illegal by any Court, the validity of the remaining provisions shall not be affected thereby.

Section 10. No provision of this by-law shall be construed in such a manner as to be inconsistent with the rules and regulations now or hereafter in force, concerning outdoor advertising, of any state authority having jurisdiction.

agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 74. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning Laws and Zoning Map so that the area in the following parcel of land may henceforth be used for business purposes.

DESCRIPTION: Commencing at a point on the Northerly line of Howard Street, said point being a stone bound situated in the driveway to the house of one Manfredonia and marking the beginning of a

piece of tangent, thence the line runs South 69° 21′ West along said north line of Howard Street, a distance of approximately one hundred thirty-seven and forty-four one hundredths (137.44†) feet to intersection with Westerly line of said Manfredonia property, thence North 2° 56′ East a distance of two hundred forty-three and fifty-eight one hundredths (243.58) feet along Westerly line of above property to a post, thence North 88° 38′ East a distance of one hundred ninety-one and twenty-four one hundredths (191.24) feet, thence South 1° 22′ East a distance of one hundred seventy-three and fifty-eight one hundredths (173.58) feet to the Northerly line of said Howard Street, thence turning and running Westerly along North line of Howard Street by a curve with radius of eight hundred sixty feet a distance of approximately eighty-three (83†) feet more or less to a point of beginning (SB) and containing 40726 sq. ft. more or less;

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Adelade Manfredonia and others.

Art. 75. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-law:

It shall be illegal for handbills, flier leaflets, free newspapers, political propaganda, advertising circulars printed in the form of newspapers, or anything of like character, to be distributed and left at homes within the Town of Saugus.

Violation of this By-law shall result, upon conviction, of a fine not more than $20.

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur P. Smith and others.

Art. 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Sewer Committee, for the purpose of preparing an application or applications for funds from the Federal Government and the supporting data and plans for such applications and for doing all other work necessary to obtain funds

from the Federal Government, said applications to relate to the construction of a part or all of a system of sewers, including the construction of a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn and the payment of an Entrance Fee to the City of Lynn as provided by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Outfall Sewer," or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 77 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to be spent under the direction of the Sewer Committee, for any or all of the following purposes (1) negotiating for the acquisition of a right-of-way for constructing, operating, maintaining and repairing a main sewer or force main to be built in Lynn along the right-of-way of the Boston & Maine Railroad and across private property and (2) preparing plans and specifications and securing necessary approvals for constructing a main sewer or a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn as provided for by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Outfall Sewer," or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Sewer Committee for the purpose of laying out and constructing a system of main drains and common sewers and a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn, for acquiring land or easements and for paying an entrance fee to the City of Lynn as provided by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Outfall Sewer," dated December 31, 1935, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 350 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1933 and Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 71 of the Acts of 1933, said appropriation to be used by itself or in conjunction with any funds which the Federal Govern-

ment may make available for the project, or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 79. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain, for highway purposes, 1980 square feet of land on Clifton Avenue, as shown on plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 80. To see if the Town will vote to accept Buena Vista Street as per plan and lay-out on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

The polls will open at 12 o'clock, noon, and will close at 8 o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this WARRANT by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this WARRANT, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this eleventh day of February, A. D. Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-seven.

JOHN J. MULLEN,
C. F. NELSON PRATT,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Essex, ss.

February 19, 1937.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting an attested copy at the several precincts

and afterwards by delivering to the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, in accordance with the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

February 20, 1937.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting members a printed copy of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 1, 1937.

Signed: VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICERS

* Elected

March 1, 1937

Town Clerk

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Russell E. Chesley	220	92	122	172	113	79	107	239	1144
Clarence Kenerson	103	135	79	73	96	120	68	69	743
Francis A. Walsh	68	19	41	46	30	37	18	95	354
*Viola G. Wilson	427	435	484	475	297	408	367	393	3286
Blanks	32	28	36	29	29	24	21	25	224
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Selectmen

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Philip M. Bryer	42	35	23	90	47	43	40	65	385
*C. Carroll Cunningham	262	324	299	324	283	278	164	341	2275
Edward Gibbs, Jr.	245	195	225	288	112	154	176	284	1679
John J. Mullen	140	87	129	124	137	144	61	166	988
John C. Pitman	198	194	129	130	63	110	206	136	1166
C. F. Nelson Pratt	177	191	247	267	213	204	146	279	1724
Dexter G. Pratt	46	58	138	43	52	74	37	58	506
*George H. Quarmby	394	194	208	220	147	191	184	264	1802
Harold P. Rice	215	158	233	256	187	230	153	224	1656

Selectmen (Continued)

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*William S. Rockhill	552	379	386	455	229	328	386	446	3161
Blanks	279	312	269	188	225	248	190	200	1911
Total	2550	2127	2286	2385	1695	2004	1743	2463	17253
Tax Collector									
Russell E. Chesley	227	96	123	173	109	87	104	244	1163
Clarence S. Kenerson	107	128	88	75	98	119	70	65	750
Francis A. Walsh	64	24	42	50	39	38	20	96	373
*Viola G. Wilson	422	434	477	466	286	382	359	391	3217
Blanks	30	27	32	31	33	42	28	25	248
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751
Assessor									
Edgar A. McKenney	263	250	166	206	129	186	222	209	1631
*Daniels B. Willis	488	400	526	505	365	417	299	534	3534
Blanks	99	59	70	84	71	65	60	78	586
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Board of Public Welfare

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Peter B. Addison	100	76	85	175	61	72	82	101	752
*Gustave A. Anderson	542	355	475	438	298	394	329	521	3352
*Arthur C. Dunk	544	349	520	372	268	376	294	538	3261
*Ernest M. Hatch	418	360	303	342	211	273	309	399	2615
William Jones	48	30	75	81	87	71	26	74	492
Blanche E. Magee	189	124	186	172	166	128	153	140	1258
Charles F. Mason	147	173	110	218	122	101	157	143	1171
Hugh Morrison	37	58	78	90	65	58	66	76	528
Joseph P. Rossetti	131	282	131	131	111	177	92	153	1208
Blanks	394	320	323	366	306	354	235	318	2616
Total	2550	2127	2286	2385	1695	2004	1743	2463	17253

Tree Warden

*Edward S. Batchelder	611	535	552	576	355	503	431	601	4164
Thomas E. Berrett	195	140	148	154	160	122	112	169	1200
Blanks	44	34	62	65	50	43	38	51	387
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Board of Health

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Joseph D. Arbetter	183	95	222	162	172	91	55	225	1205
Clarence M. Davis	256	54	126	99	147	64	36	171	953
Leslie E. Downs	41	98	32	40	23	44	78	32	388
*Leroy C. Furbush	175	254	162	270	83	228	261	192	1625
George I. Hull	49	11	20	20	10	4	11	25	150
Walter R. Jones	22	18	6	17	13	44	18	12	150
Henry Nigro	38	69	46	71	36	78	61	30	429
Joseph Ostergren Ward	46	5	45	22	10	9	5	27	169
Gilbert Wheeler	11	69	48	64	50	56	24	50	372
Blanks	29	36	55	30	21	50	32	57	310
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Moderator

Laurence F. Davis	308	134	249	230	191	195	107	300	1714
M. Edward Hayes	175	250	221	185	157	204	119	219	1530
*Herbert P. Mason	291	283	219	297	136	199	319	219	1963
Blanks	76	42	73	83	81	70	36	83	544
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Constable

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*W. Charles Sellick	699	573	613	665	442	535	486	677	4690
Theodore Aucella								1	1
William Humphries								1	1
Albert H. Aubertin		3							3
Charles R. Murphy			1						1
Blanks	151	133	148	130	123	133	95	142	1055
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

School Committee

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William S. Braid	191	356	218	280	107	245	247	238	1882
Ethel M. Hunter	146	96	168	136	149	112	65	134	1006
*Waldo B. Russell	518	383	437	494	306	397	368	473	3376
*Harry F. Wentworth	603	353	449	446	303	330	315	532	3331
Blanks	242	230	252	234	265	252	167	265	1907
Total	1700	1418	1524	1590	1130	1336	1162	1642	11502

Cemetery Commissioner

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Benjamin A. Fullerton	693	565	620	663	439	535	497	675	4687
Warren Gustafson								1	1
Blanks	157	144	142	132	126	133	84	145	1063
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Planning Board—Five Years

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Alexander S. McCarrier	315	253	292	241	230	229	158	315	2033
*Harry W. Merrill	427	363	362	419	259	323	349	390	2892
Virginia Woodward				1					1
Blanks	108	93	108	134	76	116	74	116	825
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Planning Board—Four Years

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*M. Edward Hayes	339	374	402	419	308	355	256	422	2875
Alan F. Sawyer	402	278	260	263	165	221	281	285	2155
Blanks	109	57	100	113	92	92	44	114	721
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Planning Board—Three Years

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Walter S. Dyer	388	172	167	227	136	142	136	244	1612
*William H. Robinson	324	404	477	421	289	405	361	408	3089
Blanks	138	133	118	147	140	121	84	169	1050
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Planning Board—Two Years

*H. Warren Butler	482	552	453	522	291	460	489	463	3712
James T. Tirrell	168	74	156	147	110	87	41	188	971
Blanks	200	83	153	126	164	121	51	170	1068
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Planning Board—One Year

Charles L. Giles	92	192	93	149	75	128	144	112	985
Arthur E. Gustafson	271	177	260	221	182	212	118	293	1734
*Walter Roy	307	210	279	253	138	197	224	282	1890
Blanks	180	130	130	172	170	131	95	134	1142
Total	850	709	762	795	565	668	581	821	5751

Playground Commissioners

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Edward J. Amery, Jr.	456	282	344	326	252	290	243	378	2571
Benjamin Q. Belonga	170	270	147	229	118	170	241	139	1484
*John J. Bucchiere	321	334	420	326	283	358	249	356	2647
Charles N. Chesley	243	118	178	159	155	127	102	265	1347
Charles R. Murphy	64	67	87	89	65	54	43	135	604
George W. Nicholson	455	228	278	319	174	212	216	356	2238
*Mary McD. Penny	443	504	432	491	263	395	430	442	3400
Blanks	398	324	400	446	385	398	219	392	2962
Total	2550	2127	2286	2385	1695	2004	1743	2463	17253

Trustees of Public Library

*John B. Lang	548	459	428	519	321	393	410	496	3574
*Albert R. Magee	423	311	378	365	305	296	269	411	2758
William H. Raddin	239	282	236	278	118	210	239	242	1844
Alphonse J. Skroupski	105	98	175	100	71	123	59	107	838
Blanks	385	268	307	328	315	314	185	386	2488
Total	1700	1418	1524	1590	1130	1336	1162	1642	11502

Town Meeting Members

Precinct One	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
*L. Elmer Day	517	Thomas D. Morse	279
*George H. Durgin	559	*William S. Oliver	290
*Walter H. Dyer	526	Mary B. Perkins	215
*Elmer R. Emmett	496	*W. Randolph Popp	373
*Lewis O. Gray	447	*Karl O. A. Ryman	461
Robert F. Griffin	270	Edward E. Shields	190
Marion E. Lynch	171	Blanks	2449
Albert R. Magee	251		
*Henry A. McCullough	508	Total	8500
*Ellery E. Metcalf	498		

Precinct Two	Three Years	Nine Elected Members	
*Eric T. Bjorkman	398	*Richard J. Spencer	493
*C. Carroll Cunningham	446	Annie S. Truesdale	391
*Clarence L. Giles	433	*Chauncey V. Whittredge	484
*Paul J. Hayes	511	Blanks	1913
*Charles M. O'Connor	481		
*Thomas H. Quinlan	392	Total	6381
*John V. Spencer	439		

Precinct Two	Two Years	Two Elected Members
*Arthur P. Clark	490	
*Joseph P. Rossetti	525	
Blanks	403	
Total	1418	

Precinct Three	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
*Leo Farley	441	*Walter L. C. Niles	489
*Philip A. Farnham	475	*Sanford S. Searles	480
*Reginald Hutton	485	*Chester G. Starkey	513
*Edward J. Malloy	436	Frederick P. Kelley	2
*William H. McTague	473	Blanks	2888
*Charles H. Moore	446		
*Herbert B. Newhall	492	Total	7620

Precinct Three	Two Years
Henry F. Gayron, Jr.	318
*Donald C. Hammond	446
*Frederick J. C. Price, Jr.	378

Two Elected Members	
Blanks	382
Total	1524

Precinct Four	Three Years
*Henry Briley	435
*Edward Gibbs, 3rd	534
*Paul A. Haley	499
*John B. Leahy	477
*Marion P. Russell	490
*Peter A. Smith	454
*John A. Taylor	467
*Alfred H. Woodward	477
*Thomas Atkins	68
William H. Daniels	38
*Virginia Woodward	69
R. F. Cahill	67

Ten Elected Members	
Mary F. Banks	67
Fred Redmond	1
Joseph W. Smith	1
Alfred D. Smith	1
Sidney A. Rawding	1
Peter S. Wright	2
Grover C. Waybright	1
Carl Anderson	2
Blanks	3862
Total	7950

Precinct Four	Two Years
*William A. Daniels	604
Blanks	191
Total	795

One Elected Member

Precinct Four	One Year
Laurence E. Stone	1
Howard F. Smith	1
Ethel Gibbs	2
*Virginia Woodward	8
Roland Estabrook	1
Blanche J. Gibbs	1
Frank B. Sloan	1

One Elected Member	
Cahill	2
Thomas Atkins	1
Margaret Hastings	2
William H. Daniels	3
Blanks	772
Total	795

Precinct Five	Three Years
*Horace J. Batchelder	215
*Oren O. Bentley	293
Joseph Bucherie	148
Arthur B. Chapman	119
*Chester P. Gibson	198

Seven Elected Members	
*A. Willard Moses	229
*Otto F. Persson	221
John E. Rooney	140
Cliffield Sewell	172
Mark E. Sisson	94

John A. Hamerstrom	186	Charles H. Thibault	66
Stanley B. Harmon	160	*Andrew E. Townsend	269
*Ernest W. Homan	229	Blanks	939
Robert E. Jacobs	155		
Arthur B. McKenney	122	Total	3955

Precinct Six	Three Years	Eight Elected Members	
*Charles T. Anderson	415	J. Loring Goding, Jr.	1
*Charles C. DeFronzo	426	William Maag	2
*Nathaniel Diamond	349	Herbert Masterson	1
*Edward Gifford	338	Charles Ryder	1
*W. George Greenlay	381	Phyllis Dodge	6
*Edwin M. Holmes	777	Raymond Lindgren	2
*Joseph Lopresti	308	Beatrice Holmes	1
*John DeFronzo	32	Bernard Brady	1
James Johnson	2	Blanks	2703
Gordon Taylor	1		
Frank Platt	1	Total	5344

Precinct Six	One Year	One Elected Member	
John DeFronzo	175	Blanks	89
William E. Lavene	67		
William J. Maag	67	Total	668
*William J. Wilcox	270		

Precinct Seven	Three Years	Nine Elected Members	
Herbert Diamond	213	*William H. Robinson	329
*Leslie E. Downs	346	Browning W. Rogers	262
*Frederick J. England	392	*Maria E. Smith	393
*Samuel E. Gillespie	327	Lucien D. Stacy	148
*Norman D. Hatch	267	*Gilbert Wheeler	309
Walter F. Hogan	131	*Harry A. White	382
William Irby	133	Blanks	1158
*Charles F. Mason	319		
Louis E. Petterson	120	Total	5229

Precinct Eight	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
Francis E. Blouin	277	Helmer G. Josephson	260
*Wilson A. Buffum	326	*Charles R. Murphy	341
*Charles N. Chesley	511	*Harold Pendlebury	320
*Ross E. Coon	424	*Ralph Quirk	425

*Laurence F. Davis	506	Ralph C. Reed	318
Walter R. Decareau	211	*William B. Stewart	422
*James Entwistle	430	Blanks	2668
John J. Harrington	281		
*William C. Humphries	490	Total	8210

Precinct Eight	One Year	One Elected Member
Albert E. Kent	203	
*Ralph Quirk	452	
Blanks	166	
Total	821	

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

March 2, 1937.

To Whom It May Concern:

In accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 19a, I hereby appoint Ruth E. Gatchell as Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus, to serve until March 1, 1939, unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

The Assistant Town Clerk has been duly sworn to the faithful performance of her duties and a proper written record has been made in the qualification book of the Town of Saugus.

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

To Whom It May Concern:

I have entered upon the duties as Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

Signed:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Assistant Town Clerk.

Sworn by Viola G. Wilson, Town Clerk, March 2, 1937.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Saugus, Mass.,
March 5, 1937.

Viola G. Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.
Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I hereby tender my resignation as Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four (One year term).

Signed:

VIRGINIA E. WOODWARD.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Saugus, Mass.,
March 8, 1937.

Viola G. Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.
Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I hereby tender my resignation as Town Meeting Member in Precinct Eight (One year term).

Signed:

RALPH QUIRK.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

RECOUNT OF VOTES

March 9, 1937.

Selectmen

Philip M. Bryer	42	35	23	88	47	35	41	67	378
C. Carroll Cunningham	264	324	299	326	283	279	163	343	2281
Edward Gibbs, Jr.	246	194	227	286	114	155	178	284	1684
John J. Mullen	141	88	127	129	137	145	61	166	994
John C. Pitman	198	193	130	128	63	121	206	135	1174
C. F. Nelson Pratt	178	195	247	264	211	204	148	282	1729
George H. Quarmby	393	194	209	219	150	192	184	255	1796
Harold P. Rice	215	158	232	250	187	219	155	223	1639
William S. Rockhill	553	380	386	456	227	330	385	444	3161
Blanks	274	316	265	201	226	250	186	198	1916
Total	2550	2127	2286	2385	1695	2004	1743	2463	17253

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Report of the Finance Committee to the Representative Town Meeting and Citizens of The Town of Saugus

To the Citizens of Saugus:

The Finance Committee herewith submits its report on the 1937 Budget.

The amounts recommended for the several departments respectively, should be considered the complete funds available for the entire year.

The unpaid bills account of $18,686.91 is the worst in several years and the amounts reverting to surplus from the departments involved is the smallest in the recollection of the Committee, to wit: $1,740.97.

The General Budget for Town Charges in Article 3 shows an increase of a trifle over 2% from the appropriations approved by the State Emergency Finance Board for the same purposes at the 1936 Annual Town Meeting.

In the Special Articles, those which would most benefit the entire Town have had first consideration.

Regarding Article 33 and most of the thirteen Articles following, the Committee recommends a bond issue, interpreting such expense as a capital investment and recognizing that placing water mains across the new Turnpike is essential to the future development of the Town and the fact that the new Newburyport Turnpike cannot be disturbed for at least fifteen years after completion.

Again the State Emergency Finance Board must review our appropriations this year.

It should be borne in mind that this Report and Budget does not include $7000 for W. P. A. Expense already appropriated by a Special Town Meeting in January of this year, which amount must also be raised in this year's tax levy.

The Committee recommends that the Town petition the Federal Government as set forth in Articles 9, 26, and 76, to ascertain for the Town's information and future consideration exactly what the best grant agreement the Town may obtain on P. W. A. projects for these purposes respectively.

In order to save the time of the Limited Town Meeting

as well as to inform non-Town Meeting Members we have outlined in the following pages the reasons for action we have taken.

Reasons for Increases in The General Budget

Item 3. Planning Board—Added duties on account of taking over work of Board of Survey, also for an aerial map.

Item 5. Accountant—Increased work in this department due to W. P. A. and other projects and to the change of one man who is W. P. A. Accountant to full time on departmental payroll (same amount deducted from W. P. A. appropriation in our recommendations).

Item 6. Treasurer—Due to necessity of purchasing new adding machine and check writer, and increase in clerical hire.

Item 7. Tax Collector—Due to premium on three year burglary insurance policy, and to additional costs for collector's bonds for temporary collector.

Item 12. Town Clerk—Including re-printing Zoning By-Laws and Town By-Laws.

Item 19. Police—Increase due to salary for entire year of present force including men appointed in 1936.

Item 22. Firemen's Salaries—Increase includes salary schedule only for present permanent personnel, including two men appointed last November and $100 added to salary of Fire Chief in lieu of $100 as Forest Fire Warden.

Item 23. Fire and Police Building Maintenance—Including increased cost of Janitor service and operating costs based on first year's experience in 1936.

Item 25. Fire Department Expense—Including $800 for replacement of ladders and $350 for a life-saving unit.

Item 26. Forest Fire Warden—The Committee is recommending the sum of $1.00 (one dollar) for salary of Forest Fire Warden, provided that the Chief of the Fire Department is also Fire Warden. This arrangement has been re-

quested by the Chief of the Fire Department to protect his rights in event of disability under Civil Service.

Item 28. Sealer of Weights and Measures—Increase due to the Sealer assuming full time duties and weighing or measuring all materials purchased by the Town.

Item 31a. Harbor Master—A new item inserted at request of the Board of Selectmen.

Item 32. School Department—Due to increases in the salaries of some of the teachers at the request of the School Committee, bringing them to a more adequate level, and to the addition of a teacher-coach and one regular teacher.

Item 34. Public Library—Including $1000 specifically for needed repairs to the building.

Item 35a. Old Age Assistance—A new segration of expense which accounts for a reduction in Board of Welfare Budget. The Town will receive in return a portion of the expense for Old Age Assistance from the State and Federal Governments. Until future experience furnishes a more accurate guide the net cost of this item is uncertain. The amount recommended is frankly an estimate.

Item 37. State and Military Aid—Due to transfer of expense in some instances from Soldiers' Relief to State and Military Aid.

Item 40a. Surface Treatment Highways—Increase due to recognition of the necessity of conserving the Town's permanent highways which have been neglected for many years.

Item 43. Water Purchase—Increase to relieve our usual unpaid bill item which continues to be well over $2000.

Item 46. Cemetery—Increase due to additional responsibilities of the department which is practically self-sustaining.

Item 49. Hydrants—We believe this expense warranted for the protection of property and also as many of our present hydrants are dangerous.

Item 50. Health—Due to planned appointment of Pub-

lic Health Nurse and to the increase in costs and numbers of persons receiving tuberculosis treatment at various institutions.

Item 54. Inspector of Milk, Food and Provisions—Previously $300 has been spent for the position of Inspector of Milk. During 1936 the Board of Health appointed an Inspector of Food and Provisions, combining the office with that of Milk Inspector.

Reasons for Recommending Special Articles

Art. 2. Recommended. This is the usual Article.

Art. 3. See detailed comment on General Budget.

Art. 4. Recommended. Usual Appropriation.

Art. 5. Recommended.

Art. 6. Recommend $15,500; $3500. for W.P.A. project on Dudley Street and $1000. for W.P.A. Accountant included in recommendations elsewhere.

Art. 7. Recommended. The Finance Committee disapproves of the over-runs of these appropriations although some were unavoidable. The total of these unpaid bills is adding over $1.00 on the tax rate for 1937, for expenses incurred in 1936 and prior years. Expenditures in excess of appropriations are, strictly speaking, illegal.

Art. 8. Recommended. This year's share of the Town's expense for this purpose.

Art. 9. Recommended.

Art. 10. Recommended. Preparation of this property for cemetery purposes is necessary to care for the natural growth of the cemetery.

Art. 13. Recommended. Savings in maintenance costs we believe justifies this expense.

Art. 18a. Recommended. By establishment of this account it will be possible for the Town to receive rentals for such machinery when used on certain types of construction.

Art. 18b. Recommended. A nominal amount to establish the account.

Art. 19. Recommended. This will complete Walnut Street. It is the most logical continuation of Chapter No. 90 work and will not entail land damages, simply widening the street over former street car reservation.

Art. 26. Recommended.

Art. 27. Recommended.

Art. 28. Recommended.

Art. 30. Recommended. This will make a total of $2000. available, with which Elm Street Bridge can be reconstructed in accordance with State and County requirements.

Art. 33. As the recommended projects (of those set forth in the following thirteen articles) should be considered as capital investments and constructed under bond issue, it is necessary to vote the funds for these combined projects under this Article. A bond issue of $40,000 for these purposes is recommended.

Recommendations of projects specifically included are as follows: Articles 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45 and 46.

Art. 48. Referred favorably to the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 49. While the Committee is in sympathy with this proposal, the legality of such action is doubtful.

Art. 51. Recommended. The usual appropriation.

Art. 56. Recommended. This is consistent with the action of the Town in similar cases.

Art. 57. Recommended. This will provide a right of way from Main Street into a part of Golden Hills otherwise not readily accessible.

Art. 58. The Committee recommends not over $250. to accomplish the purpose of Article 57.

Art. 61. Recommend $3500. for this purpose, specifically as a W.P.A. project.

Art. 76. Recommend referring to the Sewer Committee with instructions so to act using funds now available in their hands.

TOTALS OF THE 1937 BUDGET

	Requested	Recommended	
Article 3	$700,729.09	$666,041.05	
Special Articles	181,617.33	63,370.10	(From Tax Levy)
Grand Total	$882,346.42	$729,411.15	(From Tax Levy)
		$40,000.00	(Bond Issue)

SPECIAL ARTICLES RECOMMENDED

		Amount Recommended
Article 2.	To borrow money for municipal purposes.	
Article 4.	To determine the validity of Tax Titles	$ 850.00
Article 5.	To borrow against Tax Titles	
Article 6.	W.P.A. Projects	15,500.00
Article 7.	Unpaid Bills	18,686.91
Article 8.	Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital	6,107.09
Article 9.	P.W.A. Petition for High School	
Article 10.	Filling Montieth Property	3,000.00
Article 13.	Fire Engine	9,500.00
Article 18a.	Road Machinery Account	
Article 18b.	To Establish Above Account	500.00
Article 19.	Walnut Street	3,000.00
Article 26.	P.W.A. Petition for Water Mains	
Article 27.	Land Damages Woodbury Avenue	375.00
Article 28.	Land Damages Woodbury Avenue	200.00
Article 30.	Elm Street Bridge	1,000.00
Article 33.	Water Mains on Turnpike, etc. (Bond issue, $40,000.00)	
Article 48.	Water Extension Carson Street—Removal Ledge—Referred favorably to Board of Selectmen.	

Article 51.	Mosquito Control	850.00
Article 56.	To Pay Hospital Bills, etc., Patrolman Spencer	51.10
Article 57.	To Authorize Acquiring Right of Way.	
Article 58.	To Accomplish Article 57	250.00
Article 61.	W.P.A. Dudley Street Project	3,500.00
Article 76.	Petition P.W.A.—Sewers.	

Special Articles—Total Recommended ..	$ 63,370.10
Article 3—Total Recommended	666,041.05
Grand Total	$729,411.15
Bond Issue—Recommended	40,000.00

ACTION OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL BUDGET

General Government

		Expended 1935	Approp. 1936	Expended 1936	Estimated 1937	Recommended 1937
1.	Moderator					$ 50.00
2.	Finance Committee	$ 358.00	$ 400.00	$ 369.30	$ 400.00	400.00
3.	Planning Board	74.00	125.00	156.47	1,000.00	800.00
4.	Selectmen's Department	3,240.38	2,315.00	2,753.50	2,753.50	2,500.00
5.	Accountant's Department	3,592.21	3,598.00	3,754.14	4,270.00	4,200.00
6.	Treasurer's Department	3,864.33	4,592.50	4,591.58	5,485.00	5,400.00
7.	Tax Collector's Department	6,987.56	7,265.00	6,970.47	7,665.95	7,600.00
8.	Tax Title Expense	3,904.51	4,500.00	4,166.30	5,000.00	4,000.00
9.	Assessors	9,007.08	9,450.00	9,829.76	9,725.00	9,400.00
10.	Registration of Town Notes	60.00	100.00	52.00	75.00	75.00
11.	Law Department	1,793.11	1,600.00	1,596.54	1,600.00	1,600.00
12.	Town Clerk's Department	888.28	892.00	862.33	972.00	972.00
13.	Election and Registration	3,019.02	5,750.00	5,679.00	3,399.00	3,100.00
14.	Town Hall Account	4,444.45	4,800.00	4,784.84	4,839.00	4,800.00
15.	Public Works Department	5,548.46	7,250.00	7,971.00	7,090.00	7,000.00
16.	Removal of Ashes	4,300.00	4,460.00	4,460.00	4,635.00	4,485.00
17.	Board of Appeals	173.25	300.00	299.31	300.00	300.00
18.	Engineering Department	3,582.70	3,714.00	3,713.99	3,920.00	3,750.00
	Totals	$55,107.54	$61,111.50	$62,010.53	$63,129.45	$60,432.00

Protection of Persons and Property

		Expended 1935	Approp. 1936	Expended 1936	Estimated 1937	Recommended 1937
19.	Police Department	$33,493.60	$31,100.00	$31,375.24	$33,256.25	$33,250.00
20.	Pensions	4,495.80	4,834.80	5,418.03	4,614.80	4,614.80
21.	Town Constable	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
22.	Firemen's Salaries	25,987.86	29,000.00	28,987.98	34,821.50	32,773.50
23.	Fire and Police Bldg. Main.	———	2,100.00	2,249.20	2,588.00	2,588.00
24.	Supt. of Fire Alarms	2,513.36	1,500.00	2,237.01	2,923.50	2,000.00
25.	Fire Department Expenses	11,248.37	8,000.00	9,574.89	12,164.72	9,000.00
26.	Forest Fire Warden	370.15	200.00	399.28	285.00	200.00
27.	Inspector of Buildings	1,025.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,050.00
28.	Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,585.00	1,425.00	1,425.00	1,820.00	1,820.00
29.	Gypsy Moth Department	4,174.46	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00
30.	Tree Warden	893.37	1,000.00	1,250.00	1,000.00	800.00
31.	Safety Committee	25.00	100.00	99.00	100.00	100.00
31a.	Harbor Master	———	———	———	350.00	200.00
	Totals	$85,911.97	$85,409.80	$89,165.63	$100,073.77	$92,496.30

Education and Libraries

		Expended 1935	Approp. 1936	Expended 1936	Estimated 1937	Recommended 1937
32.	Schools	$203,967.14	$204,992.70	$205,252.32	$212,217.38	$211,000.00
33.	School House Repairs	3,976.24	5,000.00	6,972.49	7,000.00	4,000.00
34.	Public Library	5,494.22	5,500.00	6,996.50	9,781.00	7,500.00
	Totals	$213,437.60	$215,492.70	$219,221.31	$228,998.38	$222,500.00

Charities and Soldiers' Relief

35.	Board of Welfare	$61,392.67	$60,000.00	$65,785.67	$40,000.00	$37,500.00
35a.	Old Age Assistance	———	———	———	31,874.22	27,500.00
36.	Infirmary	3,998.40	4,800.00	5,034.37	4,500.00	4,000.00
37.	State Aid and Military Aid	2,867.00	2,500.00	2,990.00	4,200.00	4,000.00
38.	Soldiers' Relief	22,501.61	19,000.00	23,978.79	19,000.00	19,000.00
39.	Soldiers' Burial	62.78	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Totals	$90,822.46	$86,400.00	$97,888.83	$99,674.22	$92,100.00

Highways, Fences and Bridges

		Expended 1935	Approp. 1936	Expended 1936 (Chap. 90 Maint.)	Estimated 1937	Recommended 1937
40.	Highways, Fences and Bridges	$19,587.70	$20,000.00	$1,500.00 18,500.00	$23,309.15	$20,000.00
40a.	Asphalt and Pea Stone for Surface Treatment	———	2,000.00	2,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00
40b.	Reconstruct Elm Street Bridge	———	1,000.00	00.00	Spec. Art. 30	
41.	Snow and Ice	9,106.90	14,000.00	14,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00
42.	Street Lighting	13,248.95	13,485.00	13,485.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
	Totals	$41,943.55	$50,485.00	$49,485.00	$47,809.15	$41,000.00

Enterprises and Cemeteries

43.	Water Purchase	$20,000.00	$20,000.00	$20,000.00	$22,000.00	$22,000.00
44.	Water Maintenance	18,195.16	19,000.00	19,478.71	19,607.43	19,800.00
45.	Water Extension	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
46.	Water Meters	236.70	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
47.	Cemetery	7,401.84	8,000.00	8,113.05	8,719.00	8,700.00
48.	Installing Gates	299.52	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
49.	Hydrants	249.61	300.00	700.01	1,500.00	1,000.00
	Totals	$47,382.83	$48,850.00	$49,841.77	$53,876.43	$53,250.00

Health and Sanitation

		Expended 1935	Approp. 1936	Expended 1936	Estimated 1937	Recommended 1937
50.	Health Department	$ 9,962.59	$11,000.00	$10,995.01	$12,915.00	$12,500.00
51.	Vital Statistics	89.75	100.00	86.25	100.00	100.00
52.	Inspector of Plumbing	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,025.00
53.	Inspector of Cattle	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00
54.	Inspector of Milk, Food and Provisions	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,560.00	1,200.00
55.	Collection of Garbage	2,878.55	2,949.00	2,949.00	2,949.00	2,949.00
	Totals	$14,805.89	$15,924.00	$15,905.26	$19,099.00	$18,324.00

Recreation and Unclassified

56.	Memorial Day	$ 468.75	$ 500.00	$ 465.04	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
57.	Town Reports (Ptg. and Dist.)	1,225.00	1,300.00	1,282.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
58.	Insurance	12,562.71	12,993.29	12,071.26	9,211.94	9,000.00
59.	Playgrounds	1,136.12	1,200.00	2,075.93	3,618.00	2,000.00
60.	Reserve Fund	(7,878.64)	8,000.00	(8,000.00)	8,000.00	8,000.00
61.	Trade School Tuition	1,417.89	1,500.00	1,170.23	1,500.00	1,200.00
	Totals	$16,810.47	$25,493.29	$17,064.46	$24,029.94	$21,900.00

Interest and Maturing Debt.

		Expended 1935	Approp. 1936	Expended 1936	Estimated 1937	Recommended 1937
62.	Interest on Temporary Loans .	$ 8,325.91	$10,000.00	$ 5,203.86	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
63.	Interest on School Loans	5,348.75	4,222.50	4,327.50	3,582.50	3,582.50
64.	Interest on Water Loans	783.75	436.25	456.25	818.75	818.75
65.	School House Loan Bonds	26,500.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	18,500.00	18,500.00
66.	Water Loan Bonds	8,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
67.	Welfare Loans, Notes & Bonds	6,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
68.	Interest on Welfare Notes ...	840.00	1,312.50	1,417.50	1,362.50	1,362.50
69.	Fire and Police Station Bonds	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
70.	Interest on Fire and Police Station Bonds	2,600.00	2,355.75	2,437.50	2,275.00	2,275.00
	Totals	$63,398.41	$63,327.00	$58,842.61	$64,038.75	$64,038.75
		$629,620.72	$652,493.29	$659,425.40	$700,729.09	

Total Article 3,	$666,341.05
Total Special Articles,	63,370.10
Grand Total,	$729,711.15

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Lewis O. Stocker, Chairman
Bertrand D. Westendarp, Secretary

Charles E. Stillings
Edward Gibbs, Jr.
Charles T. Anderson
Frederick J. England
Ross E. Coon
Clarence O. Martin

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 10, 1937

The meeting was called to order by Herbert P. Mason, Moderator, at 8:10 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

All Town Meeting Members not previously sworn in were qualified.

By unanimous consent the reading of the warrant was waived.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn by the moderator:

Elmer Emmett
Harry Merrill
J. Arthur Raddin
James Entwistle

A count of the members was taken; a quorum was found present.

The Moderator appointed the Board of Selectmen as a committee for appraisement of town property.

Article 1.

The Finance Committee filed their report subject to the action of the meeting.

(See Page for Finance Committee Report)

The Harbor and Dock Commission filed their report subject to the action of the meeting.

The Sewer Committee filed their report on Articles 76, 77 and 78.

The Planning Board filed their reports on several articles.

ROLL CALL

Brander, Walter T.	Present	Whittredge, Harlond V.	Absent
Cheever, Fred C.	Present	Clark, Arthur P.	Present
Day, Stanley W.	Absent	Conway, William J.	Absent
Hitchings, Arthur D.	Absent	Davis, J. Harold	Absent
Long, Wallace E.	Present	Kellogg, Anstrice Carter	Absent
McCarrier, George A.	Present	Peterson, Russell R.	Present
Peckham, Henry A. B.	Present	Phinney, Samuel A.	Present
Sellick, W. Charles	Present	Rossetti, Joseph P.	Present
Wilson, Charles	Present	Scott, Bertram A.	Present
Winslow, Henry B.	Absent	Smith, William R.	Present
Davis, Clarence	Absent	Bjorkman, Eric T.	Present
Hull, George I.	Present	Cunningham, C. Carroll	Present
Lendall, Frank N.	Present	Giles, Clarence L.	Absent
McCullough, John F.	Absent	Hayes, Paul J.	Present
McCullough, Welcome W.	Absent	O'Connor, Charles M.	Present
Sawyer, Alan F.	Present	Quinlan, Thomas H.	Present
Sawyer, Frederick L.	Present	Spencer, John V.	Present
Wentworth, Harry F.	Present	Spencer, Richard J.	Present
Westendarp, Bertrand D.	Present	Whittredge, Chauncy V.	Absent
Day, L. Elmer	Present	Borjeson, Esther A.	Absent
Durgin, George H.	Absent	Charles, Charles A.	Present
Dyer, Walter S.	Present	Evans, Vernon W.	Present
Emmett, Elmer R.	Present	Gosselin, George F.	Present
Gray, Lewis O.	Present	Ludden, William E.	Present
McCullough, Henry A.	Absent	Pratt, Dexter G.	Present
Metcalf, Ellery E.	Present	Robbins, Aimee S.	Absent
Oliver, William S.	Absent	Robbins, Lincoln D.	Absent
Popp, W. Randolph	Present	Stocker, Lewis O.	Present
Ryman, Karl O. A.	Present	Armstrong, Arthur R.	Present
Belonga, Benjamin Q.	Present	Eyre, Dorothy J.	Present
Butler, H. Warren	Present	Green, Frank A.	Present
Dexter, Bertram E.	Absent	Hammond, Donald C.	Present
Flynn, Charles E.	Present	Neal, Paul F.	Present
Hodgdon, Ernest A.	Present	Nelson, Mabel I.	Absent
Kahler, Charles H. L.	Absent	Perkins, Kaler A.	Present
Martin, Clarence O.	Present	Price, Frederick J. C., Jr.	Present
Turner, Harry T.	Absent	Stocker, Margery C.	Present

Thrasher, Charles E.	Present
Farley, Leo	Present
Farnham, Philip A.	Present
Hutton, Reginald A.	Present
Malloy, Edward J.	Present
McTague, William H.	Present
Moore, Charles H.	Present
Newhall, Herbert B.	Absent
Niles, Walter L. C.	Absent
Searles, Sanford S.	Present
Starkey, Chester G.	Present
Banks, William C.	Absent
Evans, Robert Henry	Absent
Gibbs, Edward, Jr.	Present
Gray, Elmer E.	Present
Ramsdell, Horace C.	Present
Rice, Roger O.	Present
Russell, Frank E.	Present
Stocker, Crawford H.	Absent
Stone, Laurence E.	Absent
Anderson, Gustave A.	Present
Cashen, John Stanley	Present
Daniels, William A.	Present
Gibbs, Charles W.	Absent
Hall, Fred M.	Absent
Reppucci, Frank	Absent
Rockhill, William S.	Present
Russell, Waldo B.	Present
Tarbox, Ernest F.	Absent
Wilkinson, Harold I.	Absent
Raddin, J. Arthur	Present
Briley, Henry	Present
Gibbs, Edward, 3rd	Present
Haley, Paul A.	Present
Leahy, John B.	Present
Russell, Marion P.	Present
Smith, Peter A.	Present
Taylor, John A.	Present
Woodward, Alfred H.	Present
Atkins, Thomas	Present
Woodward, Virginia H.	Present
Downes, Richard	Present
Evans, Robert T.	Present
Dunham, Ernest A.	Absent
Hawkes, Arthur L.	Absent
Merrill, Harry W.	Present
Pike, Robert G.	Present
Stillings, Charles E.	Absent
Abbott, Roswell W.	Present
Davey, Frank H.	Present
Dixon, George B.	Present
Donovan, George	Absent
Homan, Arthur Lee	Present
Morse, Howard W.	Present
Wilson, Edward W.	Present
Batchelder, Horace J.	Present
Bentley, Oren O.	Present
Gibson, Chester P.	Present
Homan, Ernest W.	Present
Moses, A. Willard	Present
Persson, Otto F.	Present
Townsend, Andrew W.	Present
Ainslie, Peter W.	Present
Britt, Andrew B.	Present
Bryer, Washington L.	Present
Dodge, Agnes B.	Present
Light, W. Ernest	Present
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	Absent
Robinson, Henry R.	Absent
Wilcox, William J.	Present
Britt, Iona E.	Present
Bucchiere, John J.	Present
Carter, William J.	Present
Dowling, William L.	Absent
James, Charles S.	Present
Mandeville, Albert J.	Present
McKay, George N.	Absent
Russell, Flora L.	Absent
Anderson, Charles T.	Present
DeFronzo, Charles C.	Present
Diamond, Nathaniel	Present
Gifford, Edward	Present
Greenlay, W. George	Absent
Holmes, Edwin M.	Present
Lopresti, Joseph	Present
DeFronzo, John	Present
Addison, Alexander S.	Present
Beckman, Roger P.	Absent
Campbell, Wallace	Present
Mason, George H.	Present
Mason, Herbert P.	Present
McDuffee, Charles B.	Present
Pratt, C. F. Nelson	Absent
Sanborn, Lewis P.	Present
Bouve, Roger W.	Absent
Braid, William S.	Present

Clark, Raymond P.	Present	Willis, Frederick Bancroft	Present
Curtis, Winfred F.	Present	Brooks, Wendell C.	Present
Heath, Howard C.	Present	Bryer, Giles S.	Present
Howard, Clarence W.	Absent	Bunker, Herman G.	Present
Hubbard, William F.	Present	Cronin, Dennis M.	Absent
Lang, John B.	Absent	Gustafson, Arthur E.	Present
MacVicar, John A.	Present	Hanson, David W.	Present
Downs, Leslie E.	Present	Murphy, Frank M.	Present
England, Frederick J.	Present	Richards, Elmer J.	Absent
Gillespie, Samuel E.	Present	Smiledge, Harold A.	Present
Hatch, Norman D.	Present	Stewart, Daniel	Absent
Mason, Charles F.	Present	Buffum, Wilson A.	Present
Robinson, William H.	Present	Chesley, Charles N.	Present
Smith, Maria E.	Present	Coon, Ross E.	Present
Wheeler, Gilbert	Present	Davis, Laurence F.	Absent
White, Harry A.	Present	Entwistle, James	Present
Berrett, Howard P.	Absent	Humphries, William C.	Present
Butterfield, Elmer E.	Absent	Murphy, Charles R.	Present
Diamond, George	Present	Pendlebury, Harold	Present
Fahey, William F.	Absent	Quirk, Ralph	Present
Hanson, Walter A.	Absent	Stewart, William B.	Absent
Humphries, Frank F.	Absent	Wilson, Viola G.	Present
March, Clarence E.	Present	Quarmby, George H.	Present
Clark, James A.	Absent	Dodge, Harold E.	Present
Hayes, M. Edward	Present	Dunk, Arthur C.	Present
Penney, Mary McD.	Absent	Mullen, John J.	Present
Pickering, Charles B.	Absent		

Article 2.

Voted: That the town treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Yeas 156. Nays 0. 8:23 P. M.

Voted: to take up Article 8 out of order.

Article 8:

Voted: That the sum of $6,107.09 be and the same is hereby appropriated for maintenance of the Essex County Hospital for Tuberculosis otherwise known as the Essex Sanitarium. 8:24 P. M.

A motion was made and it was voted that the meeting be adjourned to March 15, at 8 P. M.

Voted: That town charges be taken up by groups as set forth in the report of the Finance Committee, the items of each group on which debate is requested to be taken in their order followed by the remaining items of the same group.

8:25 P. M.

Article 3.

Item 1. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Item 9. Voted: That the sum of $9725.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Assessors Department, including $1600 for Salaries of the Board of Assessors.

Yeas 71. Nays 64. 9:00 P. M.

Voted: That the following amounts be appropriated for the departments named:

Item 2.	Finance Committee	$ 400.00
Item 3.	Planning Board	800.00
Item 5.	Accountants Department	4200.00
Item 8.	Tax Title Expense	4000.00
Item 10.	Registration of Town Notes	75.00
Item 11.	Law Department	1600.00
Item 13.	Election and Registration	3100.00
Item 14.	Town Hall Account	4800.00
Item 15.	Public Works Dept.	7000.00
Item 16.	Removal of Ashes	4485.00
Item 17.	Board of Appeals	300.00
Item 18.	Engineering Department	3750.00

9:01 P. M.

Item 4.

Voted: That the sum of $2500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Selectmen's Department, including $1200.00 as salaries of the Board.

Item 6. Voted: That the sum of $5400.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Treasurer's Dept., including $750.00 as salary of the Treasurer. 9:02 P. M.

Item 7. Voted: That the sum of $7,600.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Tax Collector's Dept., including $1200. as salary of Collector. 9:03 P. M.

Item 12. Voted: That the sum of $972.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Town Clerk's Department, including $500.00 as salary for Town Clerk, and that fees from all sources other than those received from the State and County shall be paid to the town.
9:04 P. M.

Item 29. Voted: That the sum of $5,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Gypsy Moth Dept. 9:16 P. M.

Item 30. Voted: That the sum of $800.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Tree Warden's Department. 9:23 P. M.

Item 31a. Voted: That the sum of $200.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Harbor Master, including salary and all expenses. 9:25 P. M.

Item 22. Voted: That the sum of $32,773.50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Firemen's Salaries, including $2600.00 for Salary of the Chief, providing he serves as Forest Fire Warden. 9:25 P. M.

Item 25. Voted to lay on table until after Special Art. 13.

Item 26. Voted: That the sum of $200.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Forest Fire Warden, including one dollar ($1.00) as salary of the Forest Fire Warden. 9:25 P. M.

Voted: That the following amounts be appropriated for the departments named:

Item 19. Police Department $33,250.00
Item 20. Pensions 4,614.80

Item 21.	Constable	100.00
Item 23.	Fire and Police Bldg. Maintenance	2,588.00
Item 24.	Superintendent Fire Alarms Dept.	2,000.00
Item 27.	Inspector of Buildings	1,050.00
Item 31.	Safety Committee	100.00

9:26 P. M.

Item 28. Voted: That the sum of $1,820.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Sealer of Weights and Measures, including salary and all expenses for full time duties and the weighing or measuring of all materials purchased by the Town. 9:28 P. M.

Item 25. Voted to take Item 25 from the table.

Voted: That the sum of $9700.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Fire Dept. Expense, including $450.00 for salaries for four (4) Fire Engineers, exclusive of the Chief Engineer. 9:40 P. M.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of three to recommend to the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Special Town Meeting an amendment to the Town By-Laws to facilitate the recording of attendance at Town Meetings. 9:55 P. M.

Item 32. Voted: That the sum of $211,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Schools. 9:56 P. M.

Item 33. Voted: That the sum of $4,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for School House Repairs. 9:58 P. M.

Item 34. Voted: That the sum of $7,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Public Library, including $1000.00 for repairs to the Library building. 10 P. M.

Item 35A. Voted to reconsider Item 35A.

Voted: That the sum of $27,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Old Age Assistance, including

$200.00 for salaries of two members of the Board. 10:01 P. M.

Item 39. Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Soldiers Burial. 10:03 P. M.

Item 35. Voted: That the sum of $37,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Board of Welfare, including $1200 for Salaries of the Board. 10:03 P. M.

Item 37. Voted: That the sum of $4000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for State Aid and Military Aid. 10:03 P. M.

Item 40A. Voted: That the sum of $5,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Asphalt and Pea Stone for Surface Treatment of Roads. 10:09 P. M.

Item 36. Voted: That the sum of $4,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Infirmary. 10:03 P. M.

Item 41. Voted: That the sum of $2,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Snow and Ice. 10:10 P. M. (Reconsidered).

Item 42. Voted: That the sum of $13,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting. 10:10 P. M. (Reconsidered).

Item 40. Voted to lay on table.

Item 47. Voted to lay on table.

Item 43. Voted: That the sum of $22,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Purchase. 10:11 P. M.

Item 44. Voted: That the sum of $19,800.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Maintenance, including the purchase of one ¾-ton truck and that the Selectmen be authorized to turn in any equipment toward the purchase price. 10:15 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the departments named:

Item 45.	Water Extension	$1,500.00
Item 46.	Water Meters	250.00
Item 48.	Installing Gates	300.00
Item 49.	Hydrants	1,000.00

10:16 P. M.

Item 50. Voted: That the sum of $13,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Health Dept., including $1350.00 for salaries of the Board, and including all expenses and salary of a public health nurse at not more than $26 per week. 10:20 P. M. (Reconsidered).

Notice to reconsider Item 50 was given at 10:30.

Voted: That Item 38 be laid on the table.

Voted to adjourn at 10:32 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 15, 1937.

The meeting was called to order by Herbert P. Mason, Moderator, at 8:15 P. M.

The following tellers were appointed:
Elmer Emmett
Harry Merrill
J. Arthur Raddin
Kaler Perkins

A count of the members was taken; a quorum was found present.

The reading of the records was waived by unanimous consent. It was voted to amend the records by inserting "Voted that Item 38 be laid on the table."

The Moderator appointed the following committee to investigate repealing of by-law concerning roll call vote:

Lewis Stocker Charles E. Flynn
Stanley Cashen

Mr. Stocker reported that Judge Flynn is preparing a paper for the Selectmen concerning repealing the provisions of the by-law on the roll call vote.

Voted: To reconsider Item 50. 8:44 P. M.

Item 50. Voted: That the sum of $13,400 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Health Dept., including $1350.00 for salaries of the Board, and including all expenses and salary of a public nurse at not more than $26 per week. 8:45 P. M.

Voted to reconsider Item 41. 8:26 P. M.

Item 41. Snow and Ice. Voted to lay on table. 8:26 P. M.

John J. Bucchiere at this time offered a resolution which was unanimously adopted at 8:26 P. M., as follows:

Whereas;

Our present Congressman William P. Connery, Jr., has called for a survey to be made within the Town of Saugus, for the erection of a new Central Post office building by the Federal Post Office Department, and whereas the success or failure of this request is dependent upon the report made by the Federal Postal Inspectors, we, therefore, members of this Town meeting do resolve, that it be the sense of this meeting that the Federal Post Office Department build a new Central Post Office in the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts, copies of these resolutions be sent to Congressman William P. Connery, Jr., Postmaster General James A. Farley, U. S. Senators David I. Walsh and Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Gov. Charles F. Hurley, members of the General Court representing the 10th Essex District, Frederick Bancroft Willis, Wm. Henry Haskell, and that the Moderator appoint a committee of one member from each precinct, the committee to be known as the Central Post Office Committee for the Town of

Saugus, and said committee to take steps to interest the proper officials in the matter.

Unanimously adopted. 8:26 P. M.

Item 54. Voted to lay on the table. 8:31 P. M.

Voted: To take Item 54 from the table. 8:51 P. M.

Item 54. Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Inspector of Milk. 8:51 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the departments named:

Item 51.	Vital Statistics	$ 100.00
Item 52.	The Inspector of Plumbing	1025.00
Item 53.	The Inspector of Cattle	550.00
Item 55.	Collection of Garbage	2959.00

8:52 P. M.

Item 57. Voted to lay Item 57 on the table. 8:53 P. M.

Item 59. Voted: That the sum of $4,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the playground commission, including $2,000.00 for the materials, services, equipment, rent, and other expenses that will be incurred by the operation of the W. P. A. recreational project, same to be expended under the direction of the playground commissioners. 9:05 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the departments named:

Item 56.	Memorial Day	$ 500.00
Item 58.	Insurance	9000.00
Item 60.	Reserve Fund	8000.00
Item 61.	Trade School Tuition	1200.00

9:06 P. M.

Item 69.

Voted: That the sum of $5000.00 be and the same is

hereby appropriated for Fire and Police Station Bonds, same to be paid from Federal Grant Funds. 9:08 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the departments named:

Item 62.	Interest on Temporary Loans	$10,000.00
Item 63.	Interest on School Loans . . .	3,582.50
Item 64.	Interest on Water Loans	818.75
Item 65.	School House Loan Bonds . .	18,500.00
Item 66.	Water Loan Bonds	2,500.00
Item 67.	Welfare Loans, Notes and Bonds	20,000.00
Item 68.	Interest on Welfare Notes . .	1,362.50
Item 70.	Interest on Fire and Police Station Bonds	2,275.00

9:10 P. M.

A motion was made and seconded and voted that at 10:45 the meeting adjourn until Monday, March 22, 1937, at 8 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 9 out of order.

Article 9.

Voted: That the town authorize the School Committee to make application for a P. W. A. grant for the purpose of remodeling, enlarging, renovating and constructing additions to the present High School plant, including the taking of any necessary lands. 9:15 P. M.

Article 5.

Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is, authorized to borrow for ordinary maintenance expenses of the Town, and for payment of Revenue loans, the sum of One Hundred Thousand Dollars ($100,000); but in no event a sum in excess of the amount of tax titles taken or held by the Town, and to issue a note or notes of the Town therefor, all in accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as most recently amended by Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1936. Yeas 119. Nays 0. 9:17 P. M.

Article 6.

Voted: That the sum of $13,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Town's share of the cost of any Federal Works Progress Administration projects or for providing cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects of indirct or direct benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, including the cost of material, supplies, equipment, rent and services. 9:20 P. M.

Article 7.

Voted: That the following sums be and the same are hereby appropriated for the unpaid bills of various departments for 1936 and prior years, to wit:

Board of Selectmen	$ 52.33	
Election and Registration	13.50	
Law Department	5.37	
Public Works Department	41.84	
Police Department	103.21	
Fire and Police Building Maintenance	305.87	
Fire Department Expenses	12.57	
Fire Alarm Division	151.69	
Gypsy Moth	11.40	
Board of Health	1,296.65	
Highway Department	400.10	
Snow and Ice	170.21	
Tools and Equipment	151.06	
Street Lighting	633.21	
Board of Public Welfare	6,446.44	
Infirmary	493.25	
Soldier's Relief	2,891.65	
E. R. A.	215.02	
Insurance	81.96	
Water Purchase	4,557.18	
Water Maintenance	456.90	
Fire and Police Station Building Account	148.00	
Pension	$ 67.50	$18,686.91

9:41 P. M.

Article 10.

Voted: That the sum of $3,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of filling the pit on the Montieth property, so called. 9:46 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 47 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 47.

Voted: That the sum of $8700.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Cemetery Dept. 9:45 P. M.

Article 11.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 9:48 P. M.

Article 12.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

Article 14.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five to look into the advisability of erecting a fire station in the Cliftondale Section of Saugus. 9:49 P. M.

Article 15.

Voted: to refer to the Board of Selectmen.

Article 16:

Voted: to lay on the table until the next meeting.

Article 17.

The following motion was lost.

That the Board of Selectmen shall consist of three Selectmen, one to be elected for a term of one year, one to be elected for a term of two years, and one to be elected for a term of three years at the annual Town Meeting of 1938, and that thereafter there shall be annually elected one Selectman for a term of three years.

Each candidate for the Board of Selectmen shall designate the term of office to which he seeks election and it shall so appear on each candidate's nomination paper.

The motion was lost.

Article 17.

Voted: that Article 17 be referred to the Selectmen and that they be instructed to secure enabling legislation to have the matter placed on the ballot of a future town election.

10:35 P. M.

Article 18a and 18b.

Voted: to lay on the table.

Article 19.

Voted: That the sum of $3,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the improvement of Walnut Street to be used in connection with a sum of money appropriated by the State and a sum appropriated by the County of Essex under Chapter 90 of the General Laws. 10:36 P. M.

At time of adjournment Article 20 was pending before the meeting.

Meeting adjourned at 10:45 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 22, 1937.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Hon. Herbert P. Mason, at 8:07 P. M.

A count of the members was taken; a quorum was found present.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to investigate the need of a fire station in Cliftondale under the provisions of Article 14 of the warrant for the annual town meeting.

Fred L. Hawkes	H. Warren Butler
Walter T. Brander	Lewis P. Sanborn
Charles C. DeFronzo	

The Moderator appointed the following committee under the provisions of a resolution adopted on March 15, 1937:

William S. Rockhill	Precinct	4
George H. Quarmby	"	1
C. Carroll Cunningham	"	2
Paul F. Neal	"	3
Chester P. Gibson	"	5
John J. Bucchiere	"	6
Norman D. Hatch	"	7
Frederick B. Willis	"	8

Article 20 is pending before the meeting.

Article 20.

Voted: to lay Article 20 on the table until next Monday evening. 8:15 P. M.

A motion was made and it was voted that the meeting adjourn at 10:45 until next Monday evening, March 29, 1937.

Article 21.

Voted: That the sum of $1000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Chapter 90 Maintenance and said sum to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County. 8:17 P. M.

Article 22.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 61. Nays 59. 8:26 P. M. Voted: to take up Article 36 out of order. Yeas 130. Nays 1.

Article 36.

Voted: that the sum of $634.82 be and the same is here-

by appropriated for the purpose of laying an 8″ cast iron water main on Broadway from McDonough's plant to the Melrose line, a distance of approximately 200 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 130. Nays 1. 8:40 P. M.

Voted: to take up out of order Articles 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46.

Article 37.

Voted: That the sum of $2,799.78 be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying a 6″ main along Broadway from Walnut Street to Bow Street, a distance of about 700 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 128. Nays 0. 8:45 P. M.

Article 38.

Voted: That the sum of $2,746.88 be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying an 8″ cast iron main on Lark Avenue for a distance of about 975 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33.

Yeas 139. Nays 0. 8:47 P. M.

Article 39.

Voted: That the sum of $4,118.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying a 12″ main along Main Street from Irving Road across Broadway, a distance of about 900 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 138. Nays 0. 8:53 P. M.

Mr. Metcalf gave notice to reconsider Article 22 at 8:48 P. M.

Article 40.

Voted: That the sum of $974.30 be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying a 6″ main on Ila Road, a distance of about 400 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 129. Nays 0. 8:55 P. M.

Article 41.

Voted: That the sum of $16,820.12 be and the same is

hereby appropriated for laying a 12″ cast iron water main along Broadway from Thomas Street, north, to Walnut Street, a distance of about 4450 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 133. Nays 0. 9:03 P. M.

Article 43.

Voted: That the sum of $281.85 be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying an 8″ main along Broadway about 100 feet north from the Town Farm, along Broadway, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 138. Nays 0. 9:05 P. M.

Article 44.

Voted: That the sum of $911.35 be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying an 8″ main along Broadway from Essex Street to Bufford Street, a distance of about 350 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 121. Nays 0. 9:06 P. M.

Article 45.

Voted: That the sum of $6712.90 be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying a water main along Essex Street from Vine Street across Broadway, a total of about 1960 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 126. Nays 0. 9:08 P. M.

Article 46.

Reconsidered—see below

Voted: That the sum of $4000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying an 8″ main under the traffic circle at Felton Street, then south along Broadway for a distance of about 1000 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 121. Nays 0. 9:10 P. M.

Reconsidered—see below

Voted: to take up Article 42 out of order.

(LAID ON TABLE) Art 42.

Article 42.

Voted: That the sum of $700.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of laying an 8″ main along Broadway from Pleasant Avenue north to Gibbs Filling Station, a distance of 275 feet.

Voted: to lay Article 42 on the table.

Voted: to reconsider Article 46.

Voted: That the sum of $3300. be and the same is hereby appropriated for laying an 8″ main under the traffic circle at Felton Street, then south along Broadway for a distance of about 1000 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 137. Nays 0. 9:30 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 42 from the table.

Article 42.

Voted: That the sum of $700.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of laying an 8″ main along Broadway from Pleasant Avenue north to Gibbs Filling Station, a distance of 275 feet, said sum to be raised by borrowing under Article 33. Yeas 137. Nays 0. 9:35 P. M.

Voted: to take up Article 33 out of order.

Article 33.

Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and is hereby authorized to issue not exceeding $40,000.00 Bonds of the Town, payable within five years from their date for the purpose of meeting the appropriations made under Articles 36-$634.82; 37-$2,799.78; 38-$2746.88; 39-$4118.00; 40-$974.30; 41-$16,820.12; 43-$281.-85; 44-$911.35; 45-$6,712.90; 46-$3,300.00, and 42-$700.00 of this meeting, said work to be done by contract or otherwise at the discretion of the Board of Selectmen. Yeas 139. Nays 0. 9:50 P. M.

Article 23.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

Article 24.

Voted: That the sum of $1000 be and the same is here-

by appropriated for the improvement of Lincoln Avenue, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allocated by the State or County or both for this purpose. 10:14 P. M.

Article 25.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 10:34 P. M. Yeas 87. Nays 21.

Voted: to take Article 18A from the table.

Article 18A.

Voted: That the Town establish a Road machinery Fund to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes. 10:41 P. M.

Article 18B.

Voted: That the sum of $500 be and the same hereby is appropriated to establish a road machinery account for the purpose of repairing and operating road machinery. 10:43 P. M.

Voted: that Article 49 be taken out of order. Yeas 53. Nays 17.

Article 49. Voted to lay on the table. 10:45 P. M.

The meeting was adjourned at 10:45 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.
March 18, 1937.

Town Clerk:

I hereby resign as Town Meeting Member from Precinct One.

CLARENCE M. DAVIS.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

March 26, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 26th day of March, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve for the Town of Saugus the following Appropriation Orders as passed at a Special Town Meeting held on March 24th, 1937:

Article	Appropriation	Amount
36	Laying of 8-inch Cast Iron Water Main on Broadway from McDonough's Plant to the Melrose Line a distance of approximately 200 feet	$ 634.82
37	Laying a 6-inch Main along Broadway from Walnut Street to Bow Street a distance of about 700 feet	2,799.78
38	Laying an 8-inch Cast Iron Main on Lark Avenue for a distance of about 975 feet	2,746.88
39	Laying a 12-inch Main along Main Street from Irving Road across Broadway, a distance of about 900 feet	4,118.00
40	Laying a 6-inch Main on Ila Road a distance of about 400 feet	947.30
41	Laying a 12-inch Cast Iron Water Main along Broadway from Thomas Street, north, to Walnut Street, a distance of about 4450 feet	16,820.12
43	Laying an 8-inch Main along Broadway about 100 feet north from the Town Farm, along Broadway	281.85
44	Laying an 8-inch Main along Broadway from Essex Street to Bufford Street, a distance of about 350 feet	911.35
45	Laying a Water Main along Essex Street from Vine Street across Broadway, a total of about 1960 feet	6,712.90

46	Laying an 8-inch Main under the Traffic Circle at Felton Street, then south along Broadway for a distance of about 1000 feet	3,300.00
42	Laying an 8-inch Main along Broadway from Pleasant Avenue north to Gibbs Filling Station, a distance of 275 feet	700.00

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD,
By: Paul E. Soulliere, Chairman.

Theodore N. Waddell, Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 29, 1937.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Herbert P. Mason, at 8:17 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

Mr. Metcalf was appointed and duly qualified as a teller to take the place of Elmer Emmett.

A count of the members was taken; a quorum was found present.

Article 26.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be directed to petition the Federal Government for a grant to be used for the reconstruction of the Town's water system and to prepare all pertinent plans and specifications for the purpose. 8:20 P. M.

Article 27.

Voted: That the sum of $375 be and the same is hereby

appropriated for land damages on Woodbury Avenue awarded by a decree of the County Commissioners dated Nov. 24, 1936, to Eliza Godfrey, $150.00 and E. Rice, $225.00. 8:21 P. M.

Article 28.

Voted: That the sum of $200 be and the same is hereby appropriated for land damages on Section 1 Woodbury Ave., resulting from land takings. 8:22 P. M.

Voted to lay Article 29 on the table. 8:22 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 20 from the table.

Article 20.

Voted: That the sum of $2000.00 be and is hereby appropriated for the improvement of Woodbury Avenue; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose. 8:25 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 29 from the table.

Article 29.

Voted: That the sum of $6000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the payment of damages resulting from land takings on Section No. 2 Woodbury Avenue. 8:27 P. M.

Article 30.

Voted: That the sum of $1000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the repair of Elm Street Bridge to be expended in conjunction with the $1000 appropriated in 1936 for the same purpose. 8:28 P. M.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 31. 8:33 P. M.

Voted: to lay Article 32 on the table. 8:50 P. M.

Voted: to lay Article 34 on the table. 8:50 P. M.

Article 35.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:52 P. M.

Article 47.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:55 P. M.

Article 48. Voted to refer to selectmen. 8:55 P. M.

Article 50.

Voted: to refer to selectmen to be brought before a subsequent town meeting. 8:56 P. M.

Article 51.

Voted: That the sum of $850.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Mosquito Control. 8:56 P. M.

Article 52.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 9:07 P. M.

Voted: to take up Article 65 out of order.

Article 65.

Voted: That the sum of three thousand, five hundred dollars ($3500) be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of erecting all steel concrete bleachers and a new football gridiron on Stackpole field. All labor connected to this project to be paid for by the Federal Government. Same to be expended under the direction of the Playground Commission. 9:22 P. M.

Article 53.

Report of the Planning Board on Article Fifty-Three.

After advertisement in the Saugus Herald, issue of March 5, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on article fifty-three of the annual town meeting warrant, in the office of the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, on March 11, 1937.

After considering all facts presented, the board recommends passage of the article with the stipulation that the property be rezoned for a depth of three hundred feet back from Broadway.

By M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

NOTICE OF HEARING

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article fifty-three (53) of the town meeting warrant, in the Selectmen's Office, Town Hall, on Thursday, March 11, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition to rezone lots A-3 and A-4 of Assessors plan 1042, located at Broadway and Hawkes Street, for business purposes.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Secretary.

Article 53.

Voted: That the Town do amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map so that the following described land shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes: A portion of lots A-3 and A-4 of Assessors plan beginning at the corner of Hawkes Street and Broadway and running northerly for a distance of 176 feet, thence easterly for a distance of 300 feet, thence southerly for a distance of 176 feet, and thence westerly a distance of 300 feet to the point of beginning. Yeas 88. Nays 6. 9:33 P. M.

Article 54.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 54.

After advertisement in the Saugus Herald, issue of March 5, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on article 54 in the office of the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, on March 11, 1937.

After considering all facts presented, the board recommends that lot A-28 of assessor's plan 1036 be rezoned for business purposes.

By M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article fifty-four (54) of the town meeting warrant in the Selectmen's Office, Town Hall, on Thursday, March 11, at 7:45

P. M. Said article is a petition to rezone lots A-14, A-28 of plan 1036, located at the junction of Broadway and Lynn Fells Parkway, for business purposes.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Secretary.

Article 54.

Voted: that the zoning map and zoning by-law be, and the same hereby is, amended so that that portion of lot A-28 on Assessors' Plan 1036 as are shown within shaded lines on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Saugus Assessors Plan 1036 Art. 54 Annual Town Meeting March 1937", copy of which plan hereto annexed and made a part hereof, shall be zoned for business purposes.

That portion of lot A-28 is bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Broadway, which point is distant 500 feet southwesterly from the junction point of the southeasterly side line of the Lynn Fells Parkway and Broadway, thence the line runs southwesterly 1300 feet to Thomas Street; thence the line turns and runs westerly and southwesterly along said Thomas Street 815 feet to Forest Street; thence the line turns and runs northwesterly, northerly and northeasterly in a curved line 100 feet along said Forest Street and said Parkway; thence the line runs northeasterly along said Parkway 1000 feet; thence the line turns and runs southeasterly 350 feet to Broadway and the point of beginning; be all of said measurements more or less. Yeas 98. Nays 21. 10:21 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 40 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 40.

Voted: That the sum of $20,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Highways, Fences and Bridges, including the purchase of one (three-ton) truck and one (one and one-half) ton truck, and that the Selectmen be authorized to turn in any equipment toward the purchase price. 10:22 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 38 from the table.

Item 38.

Voted: That the sum of $19,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Soldier's Relief. 10:34 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 57 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 57.

Voted: That the sum of $1400.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Printing and Distributing Town Reports. 10:35 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 41 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 41.

Voted: That the sum of $2800.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Snow and Ice. 10:36 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 32 from the table.

Article 32.

Voted: to refer to Selectmen. 10:40 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 34 from the table.

Article 34.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 10:41 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 59 up out of order.

Article 59.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 10:42 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 56 up out of order.

Article 56.

Voted: that the sum of $51.10 be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay hospital and medical bills of Patrolman Thomas F. Spencer, due to injuries received in the line of duty. 10:43 P. M.

Voted: to take up Article 61 out of order.

Article 61.

Voted: That the sum of $3,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for materials for the reconstruction of Dudley Street, provided that labor be provided by the Works Progress Administration or other Federal Governmental agency. 10:46 P. M.

Voted: to adjourn at 10:50 to convene again on Monday, April 5, 1937.

Article 55 is pending before the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

April 5, 1937.

Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.
Dear Mrs. Wilson:

The Limited Town Meeting Members of Precinct Four met in the courtroom of the Town Hall at 7:45 P. M. for the purpose of filling the vacancies caused by the resignation of Virginia Woodward and the removal from the precinct of Harold I. Wilkinson.

Edward Gibbs, Jr., was elected Chairman.

Ernest F. Tarbox was elected Secretary.

The following residents of Precinct Four were elected to fill the vacancies.

Ralph H. Carlisle, 112 Essex St., receiving 14 votes; Albert B. Brazis, 7 Hood St., receiving 11 votes.

Signed:

EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
Chairman.

ERNEST F. TARBOX,
Secretary.

Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk.

We hereby accept the office of Town Meeting Members of Precinct Four to fill the vacancies until the next Annual Election.

Signed:

RALPH H. CARLISLE,
ALBERT B. BRAZIS.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

April 5, 1937.

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P. M. by the Moderator, Herbert P. Mason.

A count of the members was taken. A quorum was found to be present at 8:25 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

Notice was given to reconsider Article 54, at 8:25 P. M.

Voted: to reconsider Article 54 at 9:14 P. M. Yeas 56. Nays 54.

Article 54.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 54.

After advertisement in the Saugus Herald issue of March 5, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on article 54 in the office of the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, on March 11, 1937.

After considering all facts presented, the board recommends that lot A-28 of assessors plan 1036 be rezoned for business purposes.

By M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article fifty-four (54) of the town meeting warrant in the Selectmen's Office, Town Hall, on Thursday, March 11, at 7:45 P. M. Said article is a petition to rezone lots A-14 and A-28 on plan 1036, located at the junction of Broadway and Lynn Fells Parkway, for business purposes.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Secretary.

Article 54.

Voted: That the zoning map and zoning by-law be, and the same hereby is, amended so that that portion of lot A-28 on Assessors' Plan 1036 as are shown within shaded lines on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Saugus Assessors Plan 1036, Art. 54, Annual Town Meeting, March, 1937", copy of which plan hereto annexed and made a part hereof, shall be zoned for business purposes.

That portion of lot A-28 is bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Broadway, which point is distant 500 feet southwesterly from the junction point of the southeasterly side line of the Lynn Fells Parkway and Broadway, thence the line runs southwesterly 1300 feet to Thomas Street, thence the line turns and runs westerly and southwesterly along said Thomas Street 815 feet to Forest Street; thence the line turns and runs northwesterly along said Forest Street 250 feet; thence the line turns and runs northwesterly, northerly and northeasterly in a curved line 100 feet along said Forest Street and said Parkway; thence the line runs northeasterly along said Parkway 1000 feet; thence the line turns and runs southeasterly

350 feet to Broadway and the point of beginning; be all of said measurements more or less. Yeas 79. Nays 33. 9:34 P.M.

Article 55.

Report of the Planning Board Received.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 55. 9:35 P. M.

Article 57.

Received report of Golden Hill Road Committee, Appointed to Fulfill Requirements of Article Four of the Warrant for the Town Meeting of September 28, 1936.

"Your Committee, after visiting this section and consulting with the Superintendent of Public Works, decided the only feasible entrance to the Golden Hills Section from Main Street to be over the Waitt right of way to Traveller Road and along Castle Rock Road.

This route would necessitate obtaining the right to cross the line of The Eastern Massachusetts Electric Company and entail considerable expense in land takings for a right of way over other private properties. (Probably about $5,000).

The Public Works Department estimates the minimum cost for material and labor for a gravel road with tarred surface at $10,000.

Considering that the length of the proposed road is 2500 feet, the committee feel that this estimate is very conservative.

It is the unanimous opinion of this committee that the proposed road is not of sufficient public benefit to warrant the expenditure of such a sum at this time.

HARRY W. MERRILL,
Chairman.
GEORGE QUARMBY,
WASHINGTON L. BRYER,
GEORGE I. HULL,
ROSS E. COON, Secretary.

Voted: That the committee be dissolved.

Article: 57.

Voted: to refer to Selectmen. 9:37 P. M. Yeas 61. Nays 36.

Article 58:

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

Article 60.

Voted: to refer to Board of Selectmen. 9:41 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 59 from the table. 9:42 P. M.

Article 59.

Voted: that the sum of $3204.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for extending the water mains on Walnut Street, beginning at 51 Walnut Street and extending about 1000 feet along said street. 9:45 P. M.

Article 62.

Voted: to idefinitely postpone. 9:46 P. M.

Article 63.

Report of Planning Board received.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 10:15 P. M.

Voted: to take up Article 76 out of order.

Judge Charles Flynn presented an oral report of the Sewer Committee.

Article 76.

Voted: That the Town instruct the Sewer Committee to spend a sum of not more than $2,000 from its unexpended appropriation for the purpose of preparing an application or applications for funds from the Federal Government and for preparing supporting data and plans or such applications and for all other actions necessary, including traveling expenses out of the State to obtain funds from the Federal Goverment, said applications to relate to any or all of the following: (1) the laying out and constructing of a system of

main drains and common sewers and a main sewer or force main or either of them; (2) the purchasing or taking of any lands, easements, or rights therein; and (3) the payment of an entrance fee to the City of Lynn, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 350 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1933 and the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 71 of the Acts of 1933. 10:20 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 49 from the table.

Article 49.

Voted that the Selectmen be requested to consider raising the pension paid to the widow of the late Mellen R. Joy. 10:35 P. M.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 49. 10:35 P. M.

Article 64. Voted to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 69. Nays 32. 10:44 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 74 out of order. Yeas 58. Nays 26.

Article 74. Received the report of the Planning Board.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 77. Nays 13. 11:10 P. M.

Voted: that the meeting be adjourned without date. Yeas 84. Nays 0. 11:11 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

April 23, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 23rd day of April, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve for the Town of Saugus the following Appropriation Order, as passed at the

Special Town Meeting held on March 10, 1937:

Appropriation:	Amount
Planning Board	$800.00

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman.

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the action of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 29, 1937, under Article 53 of the Warrant.

Article 53.

Voted: That the Town do amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map so that the following described land shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes: a portion of lots A-3 and A-4 of Assessors plan beginning at the corner of Hawkes Street and Broadway and running northerly for a distance of 176 feet thence easterly for a distance of 300 feet, thence southerly for a distance of 176 feet, and thence westerly a distance of 300 feet to the point of beginning. Yeas 88. Nays 6. 9:33 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., April 26, 1937.

The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER,
Attorney General.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the action of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of April 5, 1937, under Article 54 of the Warrant.

Article 54.

Voted: that the zoning map and the zoning by-law be, and the same hereby is, amended so that that portion of lot A-28 on Assessors' Plan 1036 as are shown within shaded lines on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Saugus Assessors Plan 1036, Art. 54, Annual Town Meeting, March, 1937", copy of which plan hereto annexed and made a part hereof, shall be zoned for business purposes.

That portion of lot A-28 is bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Broadway, which point is distant 500 feet southwesterly from the junction point of the southeasterly side line of the Lynn Fells Parkway and Broadway, thence the line runs southwesterly 1300 feet to Thomas Street; thence the line turns and runs westerly and southwesterly along said Thomas Street 815 feet to Forest Street; thence the line turns and runs northwesterly along said Forest Street 250 feet; thence the line turns and runs northwesterly, northerly and northeasterly in a curved line 100 feet along said Forest Street and said Parkway; thence the line runs northeasterly along said Parkway 1000 feet. thence the line turns and runs southeasterly 350 feet to Broadway and the point of beginning; be all of said measurements more or less. Yeas 98. Nays 21. 10:21 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., April 26, 1937.

The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER,
Attorney General.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Appropriations for the Year 1937

General Government

2.	Finance Committee	$ 400.00
3.	Planning Board	800.00
4.	Selectmen's Department	2,500.00
5.	Accountant's Department	4,200.00
6.	Treasurer's Department	5,400.00
7.	Tax Collector's Department	7,600.00
8.	Tax Title Expense	4,000.00
9.	Assessors	9,725.00
10.	Registration Town Notes	75.00
11.	Law Department	1,600.00
12.	Town Clerk's Department	972.00
13.	Election & Registration	3,100.00
14.	Town Hall Account	4,800.00
15.	Public Works Department	7,000.00
16.	Removal of Ashes	4,485.00
17.	Board of Appeals	300.00
18.	Engineering Department	3,750.00

Protection of Persons and Property

19.	Police Department	33,250.00
20.	Pensions	4,614.80
21.	Town Constable	100.00
22.	Firemen's Salaries	32,773.50
23.	Fire and Police Station Building Maintenance	2,588.00
24.	Superintendent of Fire Alarms	2,000.00
25.	Fire Department Expenses	9,700.00
26.	Forest Fire Warden	200.00
27.	Inspector of Buildings	1,050.00
28.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,820.00
29.	Gypsy Moth Department	5,000.00
30.	Tree Warden	800.00
31.	Safety Committee	100.00
31a.	Harbor Master	200.00

Education and Libraries

32.	Schools	211,000.00
33.	Schoolhouse Repairs	4,000.00
34.	Public Library	7,500.00

Charities and Soldiers' Relief

35.	Board of Welfare	37,500.00
35a.	Old Age Assistance	27,500.00
36.	Infirmary	4,000.00
37.	State and Military Aid	4,000.00
38.	Soldiers Relief	19,000.00
39.	Soldiers Burial	100.00

Highways, Fences and Bridges

40.	Highways, Fences and Bridges	20,000.00
40a.	Asphalt and Pea Stone	5,000.00
41.	Snow and Ice Removal	2,800.00
42.	Street Lighting	13,500.00

Enterprises and Cemeteries

43.	Water Purchase	22,000.00
44.	Water Maintenance	19,800.00
45.	Water Extension	1,500.00
46.	Water Meters	250.00
47.	Cemetery	8,700.00
48.	Installing Gates	300.00
49.	Hydrants	1,000.00

Health and Sanitation

50.	Health Department	13,400.00
51.	Vital Statistics	100.00
52.	Inspector of Plumbing	1,025.00
53.	Inspector of Cattle	550.00
54.	Inspector of Milk	300.00
55.	Collection of Garbage	2,949.00

Recreation and Unclassified

56.	Memorial Day	500.00
57.	Printing & Distributing Reports	1,400.00
58.	Insurance	9,000.00
59.	Playgrounds	4,000.00

60.	Reserve Fund	8,000.00
61.	Trade School Tuition	1,200.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

62.	Interest on Temporary Loans	10,000.00
63.	Interest on School Loans	3,582.50
64.	Interest on Water Loans	818.75
65.	School House Loan Bonds	18,500.00
66.	Water Loan Bonds	2,500.00
67.	Welfare Loans, Notes & Bonds	20,000.00
68.	Interest on Welfare Notes	1,362.50
69.	Fire & Police Station Bonds	5,000.00
70.	Interest on Fire & Police Station Bonds	2,275.00

Special Articles

Art. 4.	Validity of Tax Titles	850.00
Art. 6.	W. P. A. Projects	13,500.00

Art. 7. Unpaid Bills:

Board of Selectmen	$ 52.33
Election and Registration	13.50
Law Department	5.37
Public Works Department	41.84
Police Department	103.21
Fire & Police Station Maintenance	305.87
Fire Dept. Expense	12.57
Fire Alarm Div.	151.69
Gypsy Moth	11.40
Board of Health	1,296.65
Highway Department	400.10
Snow and Ice	170.21
Tools & Equipment	151.06
Street Lighting	633.21
Board of Public Welfare	6,446.44
Infirmary	493.25
Soldier's Relief	2,891.65
E. R. A.	215.02
Insurance	81.96

Water Purchase	4,537.18	
Water Maintenance	456.90	
Fire & Police Station Building Account	148.00	
Pension	67.50	
		$18,686.91

Art. 8. Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital	6,107.09
Art. 10. Filling Monteith Property ..	3,000.00
Art. 18. Road Equipment Account ..	500.00
Art. 19. Walnut Street	3,000.00
Art. 20 Improvement Woodbury Ave.	2,000.00
Art. 21 Chapter 90 Maintenance ..	1,000.00
Art. 24 Lincoln Avenue	1,000.00
Art. 27 Land Damages Woodbury Avenue	375.00
Art. 28. Land Damages Section 1 Woodbury Avenue	200.00
Art. 29. Land Damages Section 2 Woodbury Avenue	6,000.00
Art. 30. Elm Street Bridge	1,000.00
Art. 51. Mosquito Control	850.00
Art. 56 Hospital Bills, Thomas F. Spencer	51.10
Art. 59. Water Extension, Walnut Street	3,204.00
Art. 61 Reconstruction Dudley Street	3,500.00
Art. 65 Concrete Bleachers, Stackpole Field	3,500.00
	$739,140.15

Bond Issue: Water Mains—Broadway

Art. 36.	$ 634.82
Art. 37.	2,799.78
Art. 38.	2,746.88
Art. 39.	4,118.00
Art. 40.	974.30
Art. 41.	16,820.12
Art. 43.	281.85
Art. 44.	911.35
Art. 45.	6,712.90
Art. 46.	3,300.00
Art. 42.	700.00
	$40,000.00

May 19th, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 19th day of May, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the Budget for the Town of Saugus for Seven Hundred Thirty-Nine Thousand, One Hundred Forty Dollars and Fifteen Cents ($739,140.15), as submitted, which includes Six Thousand, One Hundred Seven Dollars and Nine Cents ($6,107.09) Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment, but excludes Forty Thousand Dollars ($40,000.00) for Water Extension which has been previously approved.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman,
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

May 26, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 26th day of May, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

> VOTED: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Ten Thousand Dollars ($10,000.00) Tax Title Loan, which was originally approved by the Board on May 29th, 1936, as is outstanding on June 10th, 1937. The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be one per cent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman,
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

May 26, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 26th day of May, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

> VOTED: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Thirty Thousand Dollar ($30,000.00) Tax Title Loan, which was originally approved by the Board on May 20th, 1936, as is outstanding on June 2nd, 1937. The rate of interest on the renewal notes it to be at one per cent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Cairman,

WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

May 26th, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 26th day of May, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Forty Two Thousand Dollar ($42,000.00) Tax Title Loan, which was originally approved by the Board on May 29th, 1936, and is outstanding on June 10th, 1937. The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be one per cent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman.

WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

June 4th, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 4th day of June, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Seventy Five Thousand Dollar ($75,000.00) Tax Title Loan, which was originally approved by the Board on June 6th, 1935, as is outstanding on June 24th, 1937, The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be at one per cent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman.
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

July 21st, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 21st day of July, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the borrowing by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of the sum of Seventy Five Thousand Dollars ($75,000.00) from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as most recently amended by Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1936. The proceeds of this loan are to be used for the payment of Revenue loans of 1936. The notes to be given the Commonwealth for this money are to bear interest at one per cent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman.
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Primary Election

August 24, 1937.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on Tuesday, September 14, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven at Twelve O'Clock M., then and there to bring in their ballots for the following:

To nominate candidates from the Republican and Democratic Parties to fill a vacancy for Congress in the Seventh (7th) Congressional district.

The polls will be open at 12 noon and will close at 8 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said primary election.

Given under our hand and the Town Seal this Twenty-fourth day of August, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven.

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Selectmen of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

September 1, 1937.

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Special Primary Election September 14, 1937

CONGRESSMAN (Seventh District) to fill vacancy

Republican

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Leonard C. Atkinson	4	2	3	7	1	4	3	10	34
Joseph A. Langone, Jr.	3	0	4	1	4	4	0	1	17
C. F. Nelson Pratt	210	180	224	164	132	140	182	294	1526
Edward Devlin Sirois	116	28	56	48	19	29	48	41	385
Lawrence Connery		2							2
Blanks	4	1	6	5	3	2	1	5	27
Total	337	213	293	225	159	179	234	351	1991

Democratic

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Lawrence J. Connery	29	50	45	29	58	53	13	47	324
Joseph A. Langone, Jr.	2	6	2	2	0	7	3	2	24
C. F. Nelson Pratt		1		1					2
Arthur E. Gustafson								1	1
Blanks	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	12
Total	32	60	49	33	59	61	17	52	363

Union

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Fred G. Bushold	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Blanks	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

457 Lincoln Avenue,
Saugus, Mass.
September 14, 1937.

Mrs. Viola Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I hereby resign as the Treasurer and my membership in the Saugus Democratic Town Committee, also town meeting member,

Yours truly,
PAUL J. HAYES.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 13, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I hereby tender my resignation as Selectman of the Town of Saugus, said resignation to become effective immediately.

I take this step with extreme regret but realize that there is no alternative for an employee of the Home Owners' Loan Corporation, which has a strict rule that none of its employees can serve as elected officials while in the employ of the Corporation.

My associations this year have been most pleasant and I am very grateful to those officials and employees who have in any way assisted in my administration of town business.

Signed:
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
376 Lincoln Avenue,
Saugus, Mass.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

State Election

September 7th, 1937.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on Tuesday, September 28, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven, at Twelve O'Clock M., then and there to bring in their ballots for the following:

To fill a vacancy for Congress in the Seventh (7th) Congressional District.

The polls will be open at 12 noon and will close at 8 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said election.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this Seventh day of September, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven.

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Selectmen of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

September 13, 1937.

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts

at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Special Election

September 28, 1937

CONGRESSMAN (Seventh District) to fill vacancy

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Fred G. Bushold (U)	5	4	6	3	2	2	3	0	25
Lawrence J. Connery (D)	174	152	192	145	173	237	73	197	1343
Edward Devlin Sirois (R)	343	206	245	199	135	150	280	216	1774
Pratt						1	1		2
Blanks		1	2		4			1	8
Total	522	363	445	347	314	390	357	414	3152

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
October 4, 1937

ESSEX, SS.

To W. CHARLES SELLICK, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the **TOWN HALL, on MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER, FOURTH, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven, at Eight O'Clock** to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law or some modification thereof for the purpose of regulating billboards or other outdoor advertising devices.

Regulation of Advertising Signs and Billboards.

Section 1. Statutory Authority. In pursuance of the authority granted to the Town in Section 29 of Chapter 93 of the General Laws, and pursuant to all other provisions of law, and without relaxing any restrictions now imposed on outdoor advertising devices by Sections 29 to 33 inclusive of said chapter or by any lawful state regulations thereunder, such devices are hereby further restricted in the Town of Saugus as provided in the following sections.

Section 2. Exemptions. This by-law shall not apply to signs or other devices in or over public ways, described in Sections 1, 2 or 8, of Chapter 85, General Laws, or to signs or other devices on or in the rolling stock, stations, subways or structures of or used by common carriers, except advertising devices on bridges or

viaducts or abutments thereof. It also shall not apply to any advertising device legally permitted and maintained on the date of the taking effect of this by-law, until one year after the first day of July next following said date.

Section 3. Definitions:

"Advertising devices" shall mean billboards, painted bulletins, poster panels, signs, placards and other outdoor units designed to call public attention to the matter displayed thereon.

"Advertising sign" or **"sign"** shall mean any outdoor advertising device.

"Sign-board" shall mean any structure designed for displaying an outdoor advertisement.

"Highway" or **"street"** shall mean any public way twenty feet or more in width.

"Public park" shall mean a piece of public land of at least five thousand square feet set apart for beauty and public enjoyment.

"Public reservation" shall mean a piece of public land set apart for recreational use, as a state or municipal forest, as a protection to a public water supply, as a memorial, or cemetery, or as a place of unusual scenic or historical interest.

"Permitted" shall mean authorized by an official permit.

"Display" shall mean to make or maintain visible from any highway, public park or reservation.

"Area" of a sign or sign-board shall mean the area of the face view of the entire device, including all attachments except supports and lattice at the base thereof.

"Residential district" shall mean any area zoned as residential.

"Non-conforming business" shall mean a business located in a residential or rural district other than such

rural business as farming or the raising and sale on the same premises of farm, garden or orchard products.

"Lawful sign" shall mean any outdoor advertising device not prohibited by any provision of law or by any lawful state regulation.

"Accessory sign" shall mean any outdoor advertising device which carries only advertisements strictly incidental and subordinate to a principal use of the premises on which it is located, including signs indicating business transacted or goods sold or produced on the premises or an occupant thereof, but not including any sign which is rented or controlled by any party except the owner or occupant of the premises.

"Sign on a wall" shall mean a sign closely attached throughout to and facing with that wall, or on a window or door therein.

"Lot" shall mean a plot of ground containing and devoted to the purposes of a building, or laid out to contain a building, with all required open spaces; or a tract of unbuilt, undivided land under one ownership.

Section 4. Prohibition. No person, firm, association, or corporation, except the owner or a tenant occupant of the premises, shall be permitted or allowed to erect, display or maintain any billboard or other outdoor advertising device thereon except in pursuance of written authority from such owner or tenant and unless either the name and address of the party holding such authority or a lawful permit number from the state licensing authority be displayed on such device.

No billboard or other outdoor advertising device shall be erected, displayed, or maintained:

(a) Upon any rock, tree, fence or pole;

(b) Within one hundred feet of any church, public building, monument or memorial, or within three hundred feet of any public park, playground, or public reservation, if within view from any portion

thereof; except that this provision shall not apply to accessory signs on the walls of buildings.

(c) If it contains any obscene, indecent or immoral matter;

(d) Unless all parts and attachments and the ground about the base thereof are kept in neat and safe condition.

Section 5. General Restrictions. No advertising sign or signboard shall be permitted or allowed to be so located as to obstruct a view between any points on connecting streets within fifty feet of a corner of the rights of way; or to extend more than twenty feet above the surface on which it stands or to obstruct any door, window or fire escape on a building; or, if on a roof or wall of a building to extend above the legal limit of height for such a building or wall, or, in a residential district, to extend more than six inches nearer to any boundary of the lot or premises on which it is located than it would be lawful to maintain a building, except as provided in paragraph (c) of Section 6.

Section 6. Restrictions in Residential District. No person, firm, association or corporation shall erect, display or maintain, or allow to be displayed or maintained on his or its property, in a residential district, any billboard or other outdoor advertising device, except devices specified in paragraphs (a) (b) (c) and (d) of this section.

(a) Any lawful accessory sign or signs not exceeding five square feet in aggregate area on any one building or lot; or any lawful sign or signs advertising only the sale or rental of the premises, not exceeding a total area of ten square feet; or, on the premises of any public building, public recreation ground, farm, garden, tree-nursery or forest, any lawful accessory signs not exceeding all together fifteen square feet in area within the limits of said premises; or any lawful accessory signs on the

front wall of any building occupied by a non-conforming business.

(b) Any lawful sign displayed by the town, or any sign displayed by the United States, the state or the county relative to government business.

(c) At any boundary line of the town a lawful sign not exceeding five square feet in area indicating the meetings of any civic organization located therein.

(d) On property owned or principally occupied by a religious, civic or charitable organization, association of war veterans or the like, any lawful accessory sign displayed by written permission of the Selectmen, with approval of the inspector of buildings if any, for a limited period of not exceeding sixty days.

Section 7. Administration. Whenever notice of an application to a state authority for a permit for an advertising device to be erected or displayed in the town is received by the Town Clerk or any other Town official, he shall immediately transmit it to the Inspector of Buildings (or other officer charged with the administration of this by-law). Such officer, or, in the lack of other responsible officer, the Town Clerk, shall thereupon make an examination of the case and, as promptly as possible, within thirty days of the receipt of the application by the Town, shall send written notice to the state authority to whom the application is addressed, stating whether or not the proposed advertising device would violate any provisions of this by-law, and, if he finds such violation, specifying what provisions would be violated. In case of such violation, he shall send like notice also to the applicant and to the owner or tenant of the proposed location of the device.

Any person desiring to erect a sign in the town may file a description thereof and of its proposed location with the officer charged with the enforcement of this by-law, who shall thereupon make an examination of the case and shall give written notice to the applicant

whether or not the proposed advertising would violate any provision of this by-law, and if so, what provision.

Said officer shall preserve for record all descriptions, notices of application, letters and other papers received by him and copies of all notices issued and letters sent by him relating to out-door advertising.

Section 8. Penalties and Enforcement. The selectmen or any officers charged with the enforcement of this by-law shall give written notice of any violation of Sections 4, 5 or 6 of this by-law to the party violating the same and to the owner or tenant of the property concerned, with orders to remove promptly any device in violation thereof, and shall cause any party who continues such violation for fifteen days after such notice to be prosecuted; shall pursue appropriate legal processes to restrain the erection or maintenance of devices in violation of this by-law and to cause their removal or abatement in accordance with Chapter 93, Sections 29, 31 and 33; and shall also notify the state regulatory authority of outdoor advertising of any known violations of lawful state regulations that come to his notice.

Section 9. If any provision of this by-law is declared unconstitutional or illegal by any Court, the validity of the remaining provisions shall not be affected thereby.

Section 10. No provision of this by-law shall be construed in such a manner as to be inconsistent with the rules and regulations now or hereafter in force, concerning outdoor advertising of any state authority having jurisdiction;

agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

Section 1. No person, either by himself or by his employees, shall engage in the distribution of hand bills or other printed matter, intended exclusively for advertising purposes, within the Town of Saugus, or go

about or send employees about in the streets, alleys and public places in said Town for the purpose of such distribution without first having obtained a license so to do from the Board of Selectmen of said Town. Said license may contain such conditions as may be deemed expedient and shall be revokable at the pleasure of said board. Any person so licensed may send out employees, for whom he shall be responsible, provided that no such employee shall be less than sixteen (16) years of age.

Section 2. Every license granted under the provisions hereof unless sooner revoked, shall expire on the first day of May after the date thereof, and every person so licensed shall be required to leave with the Chief of Police a sample of each handbill or other piece of advertising matter before distributing the same. The fee for every license granted under the provisions hereof shall be five dollars ($5.00) per annum.

Section 3. Any person offending against any of the provisions of this ordinance shall be subject to a fine not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

Section 4. All by-laws or parts of by-laws inconsistent herewith are repealed;

agreeable to the petition of Arthur P. Smith and others.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will adopt a by-law providing that the existing Board of Appeals under the building and zoning by-law shall be the Board of Appeals under Section 811 of Chapter 211 Acts of 1936. Planning Board.

Art. 5. Voted that the Board of Playground Commissioners be authorized to petition the General Court to enact the following: That the land in the Town of Saugus known as Stackpole's Field, under the jurisdiction of the Board of Playground Commissioners of said Town, may be used as an enclosed athletic field. Said board shall establish and maintain said athletic field, with suitable equipment, and may in their discretion permit its use for athletic games and other entertainments of a public nature, to which an admission fee

may be charged, upon such terms and conditions as said Playground Commissioners may impose; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Playground Commissioners.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to instruct its representatives in the General Court to introduce legislation in that body which will permit the Town to place the office of Building Inspector under the provisions of Civil Service. Planning Board.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to establish a minimum wage rate of 70 cents (seventy cents) per hour for all Town laborers hired by all Town Departments, and to have added to that rate a cost of living adjustment which is declared every three months by the indices of the United States Division of Labor; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Bucchiere and others.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map so that the property shown as Lots numbered A-520, A-20, A-21, A-22, A-23, A-537, A-530, A-40, A-41, A-42, A-43, A-44, A-533, A-534, A-535, A-536 on Assessors' Plan 2502 and Lots numbered A-20, A-21, A-22, A-23, A-537, A-539, A-40, A-41, A-42, A-43, A-45, A-46 on Assessors' Plan 2053, said land being located at the junction of Broadway, Felton Street, and the Frank P. Bennett Highway, be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for street purposes the following parcels of land for the purpose of extending Smith Road from its present terminus to Clifton Avenue, viz:

A parcel of land shown as lot 735, A-58, plan 2012, on file in the Assessors' Office, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the northwest corner of Clifton Avenue, and Oak Street, running north by Oak Street 136.6 feet west

by land of Clement Smith, et al 25.4 feet, south by land of Raddin, 140.7 feet, thence east by Clifton Avenue, 25 feet to the point of beginning, containing 2466 square feet, more or less;

Also another parcel of land shown as lot 736, A-59, plan 2012, on file in the Assessors' Office, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on Clifton Avenue, and running north by land of Stames, 140.7 feet, thence west by land of Smith 25.4 feet, thence south by land of Kanellopoulos 114.9 feet, thence east by Clifton Avenue, 25 feet to the point of beginning, containing 3570 feet, more or less;

Also another parcel of land shown as lot 737, A-60, plan 2021, on file in the Assessors' Office, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on Clifton Avenue and running north by land of Raddin 144.9 feet, thence west by land of owners unknown 25.4 feet, thence south by land of Blamy 49 feet, thence east by Clifton Avenue, 25 feet to the point of beginning, containing 3673 square feet, more or less;

Also another parcel of land shown as lot A-96, plan 2012 on file in the Assessors' Office, the same being a strip of land two feet in width and 40 feet in length, containing 80 square feet, and being situated at the easterly end of Smith Road and abutting on lots A-58, 59, 60 on plan on file in the Assessors' Office and appropriate a sum of money for such purchase or for damages for takings; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote under authority granted by Chapter 107 of The Acts of 1937 to appropriate the sum of $5,000, the same to be expended for Federal Emergency Unemployment Relief Projects and to authorize the Treasurer of the Town to issue bonds or notes therefor which shall bear on the face the words "Town of Saugus Municipal Relief Loan Acts of 1937." Board of Selectmen.

Art. 10-A. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the sum of $3,500 appropriated at the annual town meeting

for concrete bleachers at Stackpole's Field, $2,500 to the general WPA account. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $800 for the purpose of laying 250 feet of water main on Prospect Avenue; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Achillo De Fronzo and others.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and the zoning map so that property shown as lot A-4 on Plan 2030 on file in the Assessors' Office, said land being located on the Newburyport Turnpike, at 681 Broadway, shall be zoned for business purposes; agreeable to the petition of Henry Gibbs and others.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Plan and Zoning By-Laws so that the property shown as lots A-872 and A-271 on Broadway and Lots A-289 and A-288 on Bow St. on Assessors' plan 1042, be zoned for business; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Clement Fearns and others.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding $500.00 for action through the Courts to establish and assess for damages sustained to the Town of Saugus caused by illegal excavations and to instruct the Board of Selectmen to institute legal proceedings upon passage of this article, agreeable to the petition of Walter S. Dyer and others.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law so that the first sentence of Section 17-A shall read as follows:

> "**Section 17-A.** The removal for sale or for any purpose other than construction upon the location involved, of sod, loam, sand, gravel and stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemd non-conforming use of premises." Planning Board.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning Map and the Zoning By-Law so that the property on the Lynn Fells Parkway shown as Lot 74, Section A, now zoned for business purposes, shall hereafter be zoned as residential. Planning Board.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 17-A of the Zoning By-Law by inserting after the words, "shall be made a part of the permit" a new phrase as fol lows, "The board shall require of the petitioner a suitable bond or surety to secure the proper compliance of conditions as laid down by the Selectmen." Planning Board.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting therein a new section as follows:

"Persons, firms or corporations conducting overnight cabins, camps or lodging places shall keep and maintain, or cause to be kept and maintained therein a register in which shall be inscribed the true name of each and every person renting or occupying such cabin, camp, or room. Such register shall be signed by the person renting such cabin, camp or room or by someone under his direction. The proprietor or his agent shall write opposite each name the number or name of each cabin, camp or room assigned to and occupied by each guest; also he or his agent shall enter the state license number of any automobile being used or operated by the registrant. The proprietor or his agent shall keep and preserve the record showing the date of registration and the time when the registrant entered and quit the cabin, camp or room. Any violation of this section of the by-laws shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars. A copy of this by-law shall be conspiciously placed in each cabin, camp or lodging place as mentioned above." Planning Board.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning By-Law and the zoning map of the Town of Saugus for

business purposes; a certain parcel of land, being a part of lot A-35 as shown on plan number 2014 on file at the Assessors' Office; bounded northerly by Lincoln Avenue one hundred feet, easterly by the remaining portion of lot A-35 one hundred and eight feet, southerly by the remaining portion of lot A-35 one hundred feet and westerly by lots A-2 and A-3 as shown on said plan one hundred and eight feet; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Chester S. Nickerson and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 10, Paragraph 2, of the Zoning By-Law of the Town, so that it shall read as follows: "For a one family house not under five thousand (5000) square feet, except that in the area marked 'A' west of the Newburyport Turnpike, as indicated on a map filed with the Town Clerk, 1937, the minimum area shall be ten thousand (10,000) square feet." Planning Board.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map and zoning by-law so that the premises situated on the Newburyport Turnpike and shown as lots A-6 on Assessors' Plan 1042 will be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alice E. Lewis and others.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1000 for the improvement of Main Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any other action thereto, agreeable to the petition of Frank B. Newhall and others .

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or by bond issue the sum of $1,000 for the improvement of Central Street, in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State and county, or both, for this purpose, or take any action thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or by bond issue the sum of $1,000 to be used for the improvement of Essex Street, to be used with any funds which may be allotted by the State and county, or both, for this purpose, or take any other action relating thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or by bond issue the sum of $1,850 for the construction of Auburn Street. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept Highland Avenue in accordance with plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept Enmore Road according to plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 to provide suitable quarters for the Major Douglas R. Gordon Post No. 2346, Veterans of Foreign Wars, agreeable to the petition of Mark Sisson and others.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $4,633.50 for the purpose of laying an 8″ main from Essex Street to the Town Farm, along Broadway; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter H. Penney, Francis B. Gordon and others.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map and zoning by-law so that the premises situated on the Newburyport Turnpike and shown as lots A-33 and A-14 on Assessors' Plan 1039 will be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas Pecuikonis and others.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map and zoning by-law so that the premises situated on

the Newburyport Turnpike and shown as lots A-33 and A-14 on Assessors' Plan 1039 will be zoned for business; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William J. Wilcox and others.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, by striking out the amendment as adopted under Article 16 of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting held March 16, 1936, and which was approved by the Attorney General March 20, 1936. Special Committee.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting under Section Twelve, the following new paragraph:

Front Yards for Business Establishments.

On all land used for business purposes on all state highways there shall be a set-back or open space of at least forty feet between the inside street line and the front of the building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Planning Board.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee of citizens to investigate the schools and the school system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Citizens' Committee.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map so that the property shown as Lots numbered A-535, A-536 on Assessor's Plan 2052 and Lots numbered A-20, A-21, on Assessor's Plan 2053, said land being located at the junction of Broadway, Felton Street and the Frank P. Bennett Highway, so-called, be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charlotte W. Sawyer and others.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Laws and Ordinances Regulating Auto-Trailer, Tourist Camp and Park Sites in the Town of Saugus:

Section 1. For the purpose of this ordinance, certain words and phrases are defined, and certain provisions shall be construed, as herein set out, unless it shall be apparent from the context that a different meaning is intended.

Section 2. Tourist Camp and Park Site Defined. A "tourist camp or park site" is any place where two or more over-night cabins, tents or trailers are located, or any premises designed or intended for the purpose of supplying to the public a location for over-night cabins, so-called, tents or trailers.

Section 3. Over-night Cabin, Tent and Automobile Trailer Defined. An "overnight cabin, tent and trailer" under this ordinance are construed to mean any building, tent, or structure, house car, or automobile trailer, used for, or adaptable to use for, living quarters.

Section 4. Unit Defined. A "unit" is a section of ground in any tourist camp used, or designed for use, as a location for a single over-night cabin, house car, tent or trailer.

Section 5. Restricted Areas. No tourist camp or trailer parking site shall be permitted to be located upon any land, park or beach land owned or controlled by the Town of Saugus, except on such spaces as shall be especially provided for the same.

Section 6. Over-Night Cabin, Tent and Trailer Regulations. No unit shall contain less than six hundred (600) square feet in area, and no unit shall be permitted to accommodate more than one (1) overnight cabin, tent or trailer.

The provisions of this section shall not, however, be construed to prohibit any property owner, residing upon his land, from accommodating auto trailers of non-paying guests; nor shall they be construed as abrogating the right of any property owner to erect overnight cabins, as they are commonly known, under the above unit rules and under such sanitary restrictions as the

Town may establish. In such cases permits must be obtained. [See Section seven. (7)].

Section 7. Tourist Camp Permit. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, or maintain, or to permit to be established or maintained, upon any property owned or controlled by him, a tourist camp in the Town of Saugus, unless there exists a valid permit therefor granted by the Board of Health and existing in compliance with the provisions of this ordinance. The application for such a permit shall be accompanied by plans of the proposed or existing tourist camp, showing the location of all buildings, driveways, toilet facilities, baths, laundry facilities, slop sinks and other improvements, and such permit may be granted to anyone meeting the requirements as outlined. A minimum annual permit fee of ten dollars ($10.00) per ten units or fraction thereof tourist camp shall be paid before such permit shall be issued.

Section 8. Plumbing and Sanitary Requirements. All tourists camp units shall be provided with a minimum for each sex of one (1) toilet, one (1) bath tub or shower, for every ten (10) units, or fraction thereof; a two compartment laundry tub, a slop sink and a wash basin with running water, for every ten (10) units or fraction thereof.

No dry or chemical toilet closets shall be installed or used within the limits of any tourist camp site and all such closets shall be sealed while within the limits of the Town of Saugus.

Section 9. Garbage. A sufficient number of tightly covered cans for garbage disposal shall be installed. Garbage so collected shall be deposited in the town garbage disposal area daily by the management.

Section 10. Limitation of Residence. It shall be unlawful to remain or live in any tourist camp for more than ninety days in any six months period, excepting, of course, bona fide employees.

Section 11. Record of Guests. The manager of every tourist camp shall require all persons using the same to register his name, home address and car license number. Such record shall be available at all times for inspection by the Police Department or the Board of Health.

Section 12. Lighting. Every tourist camp shall be adequately lighted by electricity.

Section 13. The Board of Health of the Town of Saugus shall have the power to promulgate rules and regulations for the enforcement of the provisions of this ordinance;

agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health.

Art. 37. That the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town be changed so that the land of Konrad Berthold at Lynn Fells Parkway shown as Lot A-98 on Plan 1025 on file in the Assessors' Office containing 14080 feet shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes, agreeable to the petition of Delmont E. Goding and others.

Art. 38. That the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town be changed so that the land of Edward B. and Elizabeth G. Carlson at 520 Broadway shown as Lot A-29 on Plan 1029 on file in the Assessors' Office containing 10600 feet shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes, agreeable to the petition of Frederick Bancroft Willis and others.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Fire Engineers to use funds now in the Fire Department expense account for the purchase of a car for the Chief of the Fire Department. Board of Fire Engineers.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by bond issue, or otherwise, or by transfer from unexpended balances the sum of $425 for a fire alarm box at Burrill and Hesper streets; one at Alden and Hesper streets, and a tapper. Board of Fire Engineers.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Baker street from Lincoln avenue to Western avenue, as per plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept Clifton Avenue, from Baker Street to Endicott Street, as per plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Oak Hill road, as per plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept that portion of Western avenue as yet unaccepted, as per plan and specifications on file with the Town Clerk.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning Map and Zoning By-Law of the Town of Saugus so that lot A-13 on Plan 2030 shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will transfer $3,500 from the special WPA account set aside for the reconstruction of Dudley Street to the highway account to be used for an identical purpose. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 47. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $100 from the Firemen's salaries account to the Fire Department expense account. Board of Fire Engineers.

Art. 48. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $278.07 set aside in the general Fire Department expense account for Engineers' salaries to Fire Department expense. Board of Fire Engineers.

Art. 49. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Fire Department expense account the sum of $200 to the water extension account for the purpose of extending the water mains on Allison road. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 50. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $4,000 to the Soldiers' Relief account, same to be taken as follows:

$3,000 from the Board of Public Welfare account and $1,000 from the Chapter 90 maintenance account. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 51. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $500, including $225 from Fire Department expenses; $150 from the insurance account, and the remainder to be transferred by the Finance Committee from the reserve fund, if they vote to do so, to the water extension account to be expended for laying 170 feet of water main on Columbus avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 52. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the fire department expense account the sum of $475 to the water extension account; the same to be used for the purpose of extending the water mains approximately 360 feet on Broadway northerly from Walden avenue. Board of Selectmen

Art. 53. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $550. from the insurance account to the water extension account, the same to be expended for the purpose of laying a water main approximately 240 feet from Granite road west on School street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Art. 54. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $480 from the loan interest account to the Pension account. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 55. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $500 from the board of public welfare account to the infirmary account. Board of Public Welfare.

Art. 56. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,000 from the $3,500 appropriated by the annual Town meeting for the construction of cement bleachers at Stackpole's field to the Board of Playground Commissioners for the purpose of purchasing portable bleachers for Stackpole's field. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 57. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from any unexpended balance a sum to purchase a punch register. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 58. That the sum of $447.32 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the following accounts:

Pensions	$ 26.23
Hydrants	.01
Infirmary Unpaid Bills	19.33
Interest on School Bonds	105.00
Interest on Water Bonds	110.00
Interest on Welfare Notes	105.00
Interest on Fire and Police Bldg. Bonds	81.75
Total	$447.32

said sum to be transferred from the Temporary Loan Interest account as recommended by the State Auditors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to petition of the Town Accountant.

Art. 59. To see if the Town will vote to strike from Item 40, of Article 3, of the last annual town meeting warrant, the words "three ton truck", or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 60. To see if the Town will vote to accept Traveller Road in accordance with plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 61. That the sum of $36.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for doctor's bills on account of injuries sustained by Patrolman Thomas F. Spencer in the line of duty, said sum to be transferred from the Temporary Loan Interest account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Accountant.

Art. 62. To see if the Town will lay out a way known as Traveller Road in accordance with plan and specification filed with the Board of Selectmen, agreeable to the petition of Delmont E. Goding and others.

Art. 63. Voted that the sum of $800 be transferred from existing balances for land damages due to land takings in connection with the laying out of a way known as Traveller Road, agreeable to the petition of Delmont E. Goding and others.

Art. 64. To see if the Town will place street lights on Centennial Avenue, agreeable to the petition of Mary McNulty and others.

Art. 65. To see if the Town will vote to re-zone the following lots for a depth of 200 feet along Broadway; Lots A-3, A-2, A-1, on Plan 1029 on file in the Assessors' Office, agreeable to the petition of Arthur R. Armstrong and others.

Art. 66. To see if the Town will allow the Board of Health to purchase an automobile for departmental use, said purchase not to exceed $650 and to be purchased with funds of the Board of Health appropriation voted at the 1937 regular Town Meeting, or to see what action the Town wishes to take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health.

Art. 67. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that land shown on Assessors' Plan 2055 as lots A-8 shall be re-zoned for business purposes, agreeable to the petition of Roger M. Rich and others.

Art. 68. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that land shown on Assessors' Plan 2053 as lot A-49 shall be re-zoned for business purposes, agreeable to the petition of Roger M. Rich and others.

Art. 69. That the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town be changed so that the land of Mary E. Smith at

705 Broadway shown as lot A-7 on Plan 2055 on file in the Assessors' Office shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes, agreeable to the petition of Affie V. Evans and others.

Art. 70. To see if the Town will re-zone Lot A-13, Plan 2030, located at 735 Broadway, opposite Felton Street, and belonging to Grace M. Gillam, from residential to business, agreeable to the petition of Grace M. Gillam and others.

Art. 71. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus so that land shown on Assessors' Plan 1028 as lots A-1 containing five acres shall be re-zoned for business purposes, agreeable to the petition of James G. Smith and others.

Art. 72. To see if the Town will vote to zone for business the land of Lena Shapiro from corner of Main Street to end of lot on Newburyport Turnpike, 150 feet deep, lot No. A-18, Plan 1029, agreeable to the petition of Samuel M. Shapiro and others.

Art. 73. Voted that the action taken under Article 60 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 2, 1925, be reconsidered, and that the powers conferred by Section 14 of chapter 45 of the General Laws relating to playgrounds, shall be exercised by the Playground Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Playground Commission.

Art. 74. Voted that the Playground Commissioners be authorized to proceed to expend the sum of three thousand, five hundred dollars ($3,500) which was voted under article 65 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1937 for the erection of bleachers and a new football gridiron on Stackpole Field, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Playground Commission.

Art. 75. To see if the Town will vote to accept that part of Jasper Street ,which is unaccepted, and identified on plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 76. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to order the Hart Bus Lines, Inc. to extend their lines from Saugus Centre to North Saugus; also to request the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company to extend their lines from Saugus Centre to North Saugus, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 77. To see if the Town will vote to grant permission of the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company to operate busses over Ballard and/or Bristow Streets to give us service direct to the Eastern Massachusetts Haymarket Square Terminal, Boston, for the convenience of 16,000 residents of our Town. The fare not to exceed twenty cents ($.20) agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 78. To see if the Town will vote to request the Board of Selectmen to order the Hart Bus Lines, Inc., that furnishes the transportation for the Town of Saugus, to carry the passengers on their lines to the Everett Terminal Station of the Boston Elevated Company, to give direct transportation to Boston, the fare not to exceed ten cents ($.10).

Also, that the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company line to continue all their car lines in the Town of Saugus, namely: the Cliftondale and Saugus Centre Lines direct through North Revere, over the International Highway through the East Boston Tunnel, to the Haymarket Square Terminal Station of the Eastern Massachusetts Railway Company, to give us direct service to Boston, fare not to exceed twenty cents ($.20).

Should the above Transportation Companies refuse to agree to give the Town the requested service, it is our wish that the Boston Elevated Company be requested to give us transportation for the entire Town of Saugus by their Company direct to and from Boston, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

You are hereby directed to serve this WARRANT, by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to dis-

tribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this WARRANT, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this 25th day of September A. D., nineteen hundred and thirty-seven.

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

September 27, 1937.

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting, according to the By-Laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 27, 1937.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited

Town Meeting Members a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 4, 1937.

Signed:
VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 30th, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 30th day of September, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the town of Saugus of so much of the Seventy Six Hundred Dollar ($7,600.00) Tax Title Loan which was originally approved by the Board on October 15th, 1935, as is outstanding on October 21st, 1937. The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be one per cent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman.
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

September 30th, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 30th day of September, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Seventy-Five Thousand Dollar ($75,000.00) Tax Title Loan which was originally approved by the Board on October 13th, 1936, as is outstanding on October 19th, 1937. The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be one per cent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman.
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 4, 1937.

Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

The Limited Town Meeting Members of Precinct One met in the courtroom of the Town Hall at 7:45 P. M. for the purpose of filling the vacancies caused by the resignation of Clarence Davis and the death of Walter Dyer.

Henry A. B. Peckham was elected chairman.

Walter T. Brander was elected secretary.

The following residents of Precinct One were elected to fill the vacancies:

Harold W. Humphries, receiving 16 votes.
Archie C. Cheever, receiving 14 votes.

Signed:

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM,
Chairman.

WALTER T. BRANDER,
Secretary.

Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,

We hereby accept the office of Town Meeting Members of Precinct One to fill the vacancies until the next Annual Election.

Signed:

HAROLD W. HUMPHRIES,
ARCHIE C. CHEEVER.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 15, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I hereby tender my resignation as member of the Democratic Town Committee to be effective immediately.

Very Truly yours,

C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OCTOBER 4, 1937

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Herbert P. Mason, at 8:17 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed:

Ellery Metcalf	Alfred Woodward
Howard Heath	Lewis Sanborn

A motion was made to adjourn to Wednesday, October 13 at 8 P. M. The motion was carried. 8:20 P. M.

Mr. Peckham asked permission to present a motion.

The motion was as follows:

Voted, that a committee of three be appointed to prepare and present resolutions expressing to Frank P. Bennett, Jr. our appreciation of the splendid services freely rendered for several years as Town Moderator. 8:21 P. M.

The report of the Finance Committee was presented and accepted.

Report of the Finance Committee to the Special Town Meeting October 4, 1937

Art. 7. Not recommended.

Art. 10. Recommend $5,000 on one year note.

Art. 10a. Recommend transfer of $2,000.

Art. 11. Not recommended (illegal).

Art. 14. Not recommended (illegal).

Art. 22. Not recommended (illegal).

Art. 23. Not recommended.

Art. 24. Not recommended.

Art. 25. Not recommended.

Art. 28. Not recommended (illegal).

Art. 29. Not recommended (illegal).

Art. 32. Recommended.

Art. 39. Recommended.

Art. 40. Not recommended.

Art. 46. Recommended.

Art. 47. Recommended.

Art. 48. Recommended.

Art. 49. Recommended.

Art. 50. Recommended.

Art. 51. Recommended.

Art. 52. Recommended.

Art. 53. Recommended.

Art. 54. Recommended.

Art. 55. Recommended.

Art. 56. Not recommended.

Art. 57. Not recommended.

Art. 58. Recommended.

Art. 59. Recommended.

Art. 61. Recommended.

Art. 63. Not recommended.

Art. 66. Not recommended.

Art. 74. Recommend $1,500 for new football gridiron.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Lewis O. Stocker, Chairman
Bertrand D. Westendarp, Secretary

Edward Gibbs, Jr.	Charles E. Stillings
Ross E. Coon	Frederick J. England
Clarence O. Martin	Andrew B. Britt

Mr. Rockhill gave an oral report of progress of the majority of Postoffice Committee.

Mr. Bucchiere presented the minority report of the Postoffice Committee.

"Under the provisions of a resolution adopted by the Town Meeting on March 15, 1937, which called for the Moderator to appoint a committee to be known as the Central Post Office Committee, I one member of said committee submit to the Town Meeting of October 4, 1937, a minority report.

In November, 1936, a letter was sent to the late William P. Connery, Jr., then our elected Congressman of the Seventh Congressional District, urging the erection of a Federal Post Office Building, in that letter the importance of this building was stressed, and to its needs for the general welfare of the citizens of Saugus, Massachusetts.

In December, 1936, a letter was sent to the Postmaster General James A. Farley, stressing, and pointing out to him the fact that 17,000 citizens of the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts, deserved some consideration on the merits concerning a Federal Post Office. It was pointed out to the Postmaster General that the erection of a Central Post Office in the Town of Saugus, would in time eliminate the annual deficit that was now being incurred, and that it would help the taxpayers of our Town by attracting new residences, which in turn would mean an increase in Tax revenue, which in turn would help reduce our tax rates. It was also pointed out to the Postmaster General that party politics should not enter this matter, as if it did, it would possibly mean that the question of this Post Office would not become a reality.

In January of 1937 a reply to the above letter was received, stating the matter was sincerely appreciated, and that a survey of conditions in Saugus would be made at an early date, and that the allocations of funds for the erection of a Federal building here would receive careful consideration by the Post Office and Treasury departments this would be done in the event that the present session of Congress would make additional authorizations for the construction of public buildings, signed S. W. Purdum, Fourth Assistant Postmaster General.

Later in January of 1937, following the receipt of the information submitted by the Fourth Assistant Postmaster General concerning a survey of conditions that would be made, a letter was sent to the late Congressman William P. Connery, Jr., urging him to consult with the proper authorized officials in the matter, and to see that a survey would be made of the local conditions, which I know would show that Saugus needed a Central Post Office of its own.

In February of 1937 I received the following letter: "I called for a survey in Saugus to see if we could get a Post Office building. The Post Office inspector has made the survey and the success or failure of the request will depend upon the inspector's report, as the Post Office department will only build new buildings where conditions warrant. I shall advise you when I receive a further report. Signed, Congressman William P. Connery, Jr."

In March of 1937 the Town Meeting, through a resolution, voted to contact the following officials: Postmaster General James A. Farley; Senators David I. Walsh, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.; Governor Charles F. Hurley; the late Congressman William P. Connery, Jr., and members of the General Court representing the Tenth Essex District.

On April 24, 1937, S. W. Purdum, Fourth Assistant Postmaster General, was informed of the action of the Town Meeting and once again the importance of this building was stressed, and that some action had to be taken in this matter now.

In April and May of 1937, Postmaster General James A. Farley was informed by me that there had been a report published whereby the Town of Saugus had not been placed on the eligible list, due to the survey showing against the Town, which meant that there would be no Federal Post Office in Saugus, Massachusetts. Beginning at this point the campaign to have Saugus placed on the eligible list did not lag for one moment.

On August 5, 1937, a direct request was made to the Postmaster General, James A. Farley, in regards to the question of whether the Town of Saugus was placed on the eligible list or not. The following letter was received on August 12, 1937. "This project was included on the list of eligible places submitted to the committee on the item of public building construction outside of the District of Columbia. Please be assured that in the event additional allotments for such construction are authorized at this session of Congress, the Post Office department will give careful consideration to a government owned building to house the Post Office at this point. Signed S. W. Purdum, Fourth Assistant Postmaster General."

On August 15, 1937, these officials, Senators David I. Walsh, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Governor Charles F. Hurley, Lawrence J. Connery, and Representative Frederick B. Willis, were sent the following telegrams: "Having been informed by the Fourth Assistant Postmaster General, S. W. Purdum, that Saugus, Massachusetts, has been placed on the list of eligibles for a new Post Office building, I ask your support in having the Appropriations Committee in this session of Congress make an allocation of funds for this project. Seventeen thousand citizens who are residents of this Town are interested in this project. It is my sincere hope that you will represent them in this important matter as it is of vital importance to the future development of my Town."

On August 17, 1937, Lawrence J. Connery informed me that he had wired the Appropriations Committee favoring and stressing the importance of this Federal Post Office building.

On August 17, 1937, Representative Frederick B. Willis notified me that he wired the Washington authorities concerning some action to be taken on this matter immediately.

On August 18, 1937, Senator David I. Walsh sent me the following letter: "I find that Saugus is on the eligible list for the construction of a new Post Office building. The appropriation covering this and other eligible projects is now pending in Congress and I assume it will be passed in a few days or so. One site in each Congressional District is selected. I find that Saugus and one other project are proposed for the Seventh Congressional District. This means that favorable action is indicated, though nothing definite can be decided until such a time as the amount allocated by Congress is known, that the number of projects that can be acted on may be decided. I assure you that I will do all in my power to be helpful in connection with the project at Saugus."

On August 18, 1937, Governor Charles F. Hurley sent a notice that he would do all he could to help Saugus get a Federal Post Office.

On August 18, 1937, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. sent the following letter: "The third deficiency appropriation bill which is now being considered in the House of Representatives contains an item appropriating a lump sum for the construction of Federal buildings through the country. It does not, however, ear mark any of the funds for the particular projects, selection being made by the Treasury-Post Office Department after the appropriation has been made. I shall be pleased to communicate with the Director of Procurement of the Treasury urging that the question of allocating sufficient funds for the Saugus Post Office building be given careful consideration. Signed, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr."

On August 20, 1937, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge sent the following letter: "I enclose herewith a letter which I have just received from Mr. W. E. Reynolds, acting director of Procurement. The letter from Mr. Reynolds is as follows: 'Saugus which is a branch of the Post Office at Lynn, is on

the eligible list. Selections from this list will be made by the Treasury-Post Office Committee in formulating the next public building program as soon as the pending legislation providing funds therefor is enacted into law. The list referred to numbers about 1800 and the proposed authorization will permit the selection of about 380. You may be assured, however, that the needs at Saugus will be given most careful attention when the public building situation in Massachusetts is under consideration. This correspondence has been filed with the papers in this case. Signed, W. E. Reynolds, Acting Director of Procurement.' "

On August 31, 1937, the Fourth Assistant Postmaster General sent the following letter: "In this connection you are advised that as yet no funds have been made available for a Government owned building to house this postal unit. In the event it is decided at some later date to proceed with such a project, the Treasury Department will issue a public advertisement for sites in order that all interested parties may submit proposals. All bids received in response to such advertisement, if and when issued, will be given very careful consideration by the Post Office and Treasury Departments before final selection is made. Signed, S. W. Purdum, Fourth Assistant Postmaster General."

On September 5, 1937, all Washington authorities were contacted again on the matter of importance of this project for the general welfare of all citizens of the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts.

On September 5, 1937, contact was made with the Public Building Director in Washington urging the allocating of funds for this project.

On September 8, 1937, Neal A. Melick, Acting Director of Procurement, located in the Public Building Branch, made the following statement: "The authorization of $70,000,000 recently appropriated for the Federal building construction outside the District of Columbia over a three-year period will not permit more than 380 projects to be authorized. It is expected, however, that the joint Treasury-Post Office Committee will make announcement to the press of the pro-

jects comprising this program in the very near future. Signed, Neal A. Melick, Acting Director and Assistant of Procurement."

On September 9, 1937, I received the following telegram: "I wish to inform you that $80,000 has been appropriated for the construction of a Post Office in the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts. Signed, David I. Walsh. Also signed by Lawrence J. Connery."

On September 23, 1937, I was informed by the Lynn Postmaster, Thomas J. Wilkinson, that lots of the following dimensions were desired: corner lots, 125-foot frontage, with a 180-foot depth; interior lots, 150-foot frontage, 180-foot depth; also that bids for the site would be opened on October 9, 1937, in the Lynn Post Office at 9 A.M.

On September 27, 1937, the following letter was sent to me: "At the present time it is impossible to advise definitely as to the type of structure contemplated for this project. The allocation of $80,000 however, is predicated upon the acquisition of a site and the erection of a basement and one-story structure primarily for the use of the Postal service, this building to be brick-faced and stone-trimmed. Signed, W. E. Reynolds, Assistant Director of Procurement."

On September 28, 1937, I was informed by Postmaster Thomas J. Wilkinson of Lynn, that all proposals submitted, would be opened by him at 9 o'clock A.M. on Saturday, October 9, 1937, also that representatives of Lynn and Saugus newspapers would be invited in opening of all proposals, and that they will be given full information respecting the proposals submitted. After the proposals have been opened the Postmaster will retain them for delivery to the Site Agent of the Treasury Department who will consider pertinent points of interest such as location of present post office, location of principal retail business center, location of principal retail shopping center, locations of railroad stations, bus terminals, and banks, center of population, center of population served by the Town letter carriers, geographical center of Town carriers, district, etc. The selection of this site

will be made based on the report of the Site Agent of the Treasury Department.

On September 28, 1937, in answer to my request, the following statement was made: "The plans and specifications for the proposed new post office come under the jurisdiction of the Treasury Department but I shall bring your request to the attention of the Hon. C. J. Peoples, Director of Procurement at that department. Signed, S. W. Purdum, Fourth Assistant Postmaster General."

On September 29, 1937, in answer to a telegram that was sent to the Hon C. J. Peoples, Director of Procurement, the following answer was received: "Relative to your desire for specifications of this new building, this is not possible as yet, until data from the Post Office Department is furnished. But before any design is developed, careful consideration will be given to local architectural traditions and conditions so that the complete structure will be in complete accord with its surroundings and a distinct contribution to the development of the community. Signed, Neal A. Melick, Assistant Director of Procurement."

JOHN J. BUCCHIERE.

A motion was made and it was carried that both reports be accepted with the resolution. 9:00 P. M.

A motion was made to take Article 10 out of order. Motion was carried. Yeas 129. Nays 0.

Article 10.

Voted: That the sum of $5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Town's share of any Federal Emergency unemployment relief projects, exclusive of public works administration projects, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and to meet the said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is hereby authorized to borrow under Chapter 107 of the Acts of 1937 the sum of $5000 and issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to

be payable in not more than one year. Yeas 129. Nays 0. 9:23 P. M.

Motion made and carried to take Article 56 out of order.

The following article was indefinitely postponed.

Article 56.

That the sum of $1000.00 be transferred from the annual Town Meeting special appropriation of $3500.00 for concrete bleachers at Stackpole's Feld to the Playground Commissioners for the purpose of purchasing and installing portable bleachers at said field. 10:03 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 10A out of order.

Article 10A.

Voted: That the sum of $2,000 be and the same is hereby transferred from the sum of $3500 appropriated under Article 65 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant; to the general W. P. A. Account. 10:16 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 74 out of order.

Article 74.

Voted: That the sum of $1500 be and the same is hereby transferred from the sum of $3500 appropriated under Article 65 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant; to the Playground account, the same to be spent under the direction of the Playground Commissioners for rebuilding the gridiron on Stackpole's Feld. 10:20 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 47 out of order.

Article 47.

Voted: That the sum of $100 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Firemen's Salaries Account to the Fire Department Expense Account. 10:22 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 48 out of order.

Article 48.

Voted: That the sum of $278.07 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Fire Department Expense Account, for Fire Engineers' salaries; to general expense of this same department. 10:23 P. M.

Motion made and carried to adjourn at 10:26 P. M.

Meeting adjourned at 10:26 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

31 Intervale Avenue
Saugus, Massachusetts
October 5, 1937

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson, Town Clerk
Saugus Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Madam:

I wish to submit to you my resignation as a Town Meeting Member for Precinct Eight, as I recently moved and now reside in Precinct Two.

Very truly yours,

HAROLD PENDLEBURY.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 11, 1937.

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the Article and voted motion under Article 9 of the Special Town Meeting of July 29, 1929, at an adjourned session held November 4, 1929:

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the Town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, so that the property situated on the westerly side of Central Street, between Columbus Avenue and Main Street, now zoned "single residence" shall be rezoned "business."

Article 9. Rezoning.

Voted: That the Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the Town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, with relation to that property situated on the westerly side of Central Street, between Columbus Avenue and Main Street, which property is now zoned "single residence" be, and the same hereby is amended, so that said property shall be changed to and is zoned "Business."

Adopted. Yeas 108. Nays 0.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

I certify that this is a correct copy of the zoning law, duly approved on December 2, 1929, by Joseph E. Warner, Attorney General, which is in the files of the Attorney General's office.

PAUL A. DEVER,
Attorney General.

October 8, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson, Town Clerk
Town Hall
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

This is to notify you that I have appointed and do hereby appoint the following as members of the committee authorized by a resolution adopted at the Special Town Meeting of October 4th to prepare and bring in resolutions relative to the services performed by Hon. Frank P. Bennett as Moderator:

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM
PAUL A. HALEY
JUDGE WILLIAM E. LUDDEN

Will you kindly notify them of their appointment.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT P. MASON,
Town Moderator.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OCTOBER 13, 1937

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator Herbert P. Mason at 8.12 P.M.

The salute to the flag was given.

Mr. White and Mr. Perkins were sworn as tellers.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

It was voted to adjourn at 10.30 p.m. until Monday evening, October 25, at 8 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 39 out of order.

Article 39. Voted: That the Board of Fire Engineers be authorized to purchase a new car for the Chief of the Fire Department from funds available in the Fire Department Expense Account, and to authorize them to turn in as part payment thereon, the old car formerly used by the Chief. 8:20 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 46 out of order.

Article 46. Voted: that the sum of $3,500 be and the same is hereby transferred from Special W. P. A. account for the re-construction of Dudley Street, to the Highway Account for the reconstruction of Dudley Street. 8:24 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 50 out of order.

Article 50. Voted: that the sum of $4,000 be and the same is hereby transferred to the Soldiers' Relief Account from the two following sources: from the Board of Public Welfare Account $3,000, and from the Chapter 90 Maintenance Account $1,000. 8:30 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 54 out of order.

Article 54. Voted: that the sum of $480.00 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Interest on Temporary Loans Account to the Pension Account. 8:31 P. M.

Voted: it is the sense of this meeting that in transferring $480.00 to the Pension Account, it is understood that the pension of the widow of the late Chief Mellen R. Joy be increased by this amount for this year only. 8:50 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 55 out of order.

Article 55. Voted: that the sum of $500.00 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Public Welfare Account to the Infirmary Account. 8:55 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 58 out of order.

Article 58. Voted: that the sum of $447.32 be, and the same is hereby transferred from the Interest for Temporary Loans Account to the following accounts and in the following amounts:

Pensions $26.23, Hydrants 1 cent, Infirmary Unpaid Bills, $19.33, Interest on School Bonds $105.00, Interest on Water Bonds $110.00, Interest on Welfare Notes $105.00 and Interest on Fire and Police Station Bonds $81.75.

8:57 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 61 out of order.

Article 61. Voted: that the sum of $36.00 be, and the same is hereby appropriated by transfer from the Interest for Temporary Loans Account for the purpose of indemnifying Patrolman Thomas F. Spencer for doctor's bills on account of injuries sustained in the line of duty. 9:00 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 59 out of order.

Article 59. Voted: that words "Three Ton Truck" be, and the same is, hereby stricken out of the vote passed on the Highway budget, the same being Item 40 of Article 3 of the Warrant for the last Annual Town Meeting. 9:26 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 49 out of order.

Article 49. Voted: that the sum of $200.00 be, and the same is, hereby transferred from the Fire Department Account to the Water Extension Account, for water extension on Allison Road. 9:27 P. M.

Article 53. Voted to take up out of order.

Article 53. Voted: that the sum of $500.00 be, and the same is, hereby transferred from the Insurance Account to the Water Extension Account for water extension approximately 240 feet west from Granite Road on School Street. 9:35 P. M.

Article 2. Voted to refer to a committee. 9:55 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 51 out of order.

Article 51. Voted: that the sum of $375.00 be, and the same is, hereby transferred to the Water Extension Account to be expended for laying approximately 170 feet of Water Mains on Columbus Avenue, from the following sources: $225.00 from Fire Department Expense Account, and $150.00 from the Insurance Account. 10:03 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 52 out of order.

Article 52. Voted: that the sum of $475.00 be, and the same is, hereby transferred from the Fire Department Expense Account, the same to be used for extending water mains approximately 360 feet on Broadway. 10:05 P. M.

Meeting adjourned at 10:30.

Article 3 is pending before the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILLSON,
Town Clerk.

Essex, ss.
To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

Greeting.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, October Twenty-Fifth, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven, at Eight O'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept Highland Avenue and Highland Avenue extension, in accordance

with plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept Baker Street from Lincoln Avenue to Western Avenue, as per plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept Clifton Avenue, from Baker Street to Endicott Street, as per plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Oak Hill Road, as per plan and profile on file with the Town Clerk.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept that portion of Western Avenue as yet unaccepted, as per plan and specifications on file with the Town Clerk.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning Laws and Zoning Map so that area in the following parcel of land may henceforth be used for busiess purposes.

> Description: Commencing at a point on the Northerly line of Howard Street, said point being a stone bound situated in the driveway to the house of one Manfredonia and marking the beginning of a piece of tangent, thence the line runs South 69° 21′ West along said north line of Howard Street, a distance of approximately one hundred thirty-seven and forty-four one hundredths (137.44) feet to intersection with Westerly line of said Manfredonia property, thence North 2° 56′ East a distance of two hundred forty-three and fifty-eight one hundredths (243.58) feet along Westerly line of above property to a post, thence North 88° 38′ East a distance of one hundred ninety-one and twenty-four one hundredths (191.24) feet, thence South 1° 22′ East a distance of one hundred seventy-three and fifty-eight one hundredths (173.58) feet to the Northerly line of said Howard Street, thence turning and running Westerly along North line of Howard Street by a curve with radius of eight hundred sixty feet, a distance of approximately eighty-three

(83) feet, more or less, to point of beginning (SB) and containing 40,726 square feet, more or less; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frederick Bancroft Willis and others.

You are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this 15th day of October, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-seven.

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

October 18, 1937.

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting, according to the By-Laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 11, 1937.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 25, 1937.

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OCTOBER 25, 1937

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Herbert P. Mason at 8:11 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

A quorum was found to be present.

Article 1. There were no reports of committees.

Article 2. Voted: that Highland Avenue and Highland Avenue extension be accepted, according to plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk. 8:28 P. M.

Article 3. Voted: that Baker Street be accepted from Lincoln Avenue to Western Avenue, according to plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk. 8:30 P. M.

Article 4. Voted: that Clifton Avenue, from Baker Street to Endicott Street, be accepted, according to plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk. 8:34 P. M.

Article 5. Voted: that the Town accept Oak Hill Road, as per plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk. 8:42 P. M.

Article 6. Voted: that that portion of Western Avenue as yet unaccepted be accepted, according to plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk. 8:45 P. M.

Article 7. Voted to lay on the table.

Meeting adjourned at 8:58 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,

OCTOBER 25, 1937

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Herbert P. Mason, at 8:59 P. M.

The reading of the records was waived by unanimous consent.

Voted to adjourn at 10:30 P. M. and meet again Monday, November 1, 1937, at 8 P. M.

Article 3. Voted to refer Article 3 to a commtitee. 9:05 P. M.

Article 4. Voted: that the Town adopt the following By-Law. The existing Board of Appeals, under the local Building and Zoning By-Law, shall be the Board of Appeals under Section 81-I of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936. 9:12 P. M.

Article 5. Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 9:20½ P. M.

Article 6. Voted: that the Town instruct its representatives in the General Court to introduce legislation in that body which will permit the Town to place, by competitive examination, the office of Building Inspector, under the provisions of Civil Service. 9:37 P.M. Years 98. Nays 0.

Article 7. Motion was lost.

Article 8. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:51 P. M.

Article 35. Voted to take up Article 35 out of order. Yeas 110. Nays 0.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 35

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 35, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the Town Hall on September 30, 1937. After consideration of the facts presented, the Board recommends the passage of the Article.

M. EDWARD HAYES, Chairman.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 35 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall, on Thursday, September 30, 1937, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Charlotte W. Sawyer and others to rezone the following described land for business purposes: lots A-535 and A-536 of Assessors' Plan 2052, and lots A-20 and A-21 of Assessors' Plan 2053, being located at the junction of Felton Street, Broadway, and the Frank P. Bennett Highway.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Clerk.

Article 35. Voted: that the Town hereby amends the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map so that the property shown as Lots numbered A-535, A-536 on Assessors' Plan 2052 and lots numbered A-20, A-21 on Assessors' Plan 2053, said land being located at the junction of Broadway, Felton Street and the Frank P. Bennett Highway, is zoned for business. 10:19 P. M.

Article 9. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:12 P. M.

Article 11. Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:13 P. M.

Article 12 is pending before the meeting.

Meeting adjourned at 10:30.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 21, 1937.

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 8 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of September 28, 1936:

Article 8.

Voted: that the Town accept Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936 and establish thereunder a Planning Board of Five members. 9:30 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Salem, September 22, 1937

At 3 o'clock and 35 minutes P. M. Received and entered with Essex Deeds, South District. Libro 3124, Page 54.

Attest:

MOODY KIMBALL,
Registrar.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 1, 1937

The meeting was called to order at 8:38 P. M. by Herbert P. Mason, the Moderator.

A quorum was found to be present.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

Giles Bryer was sworn in as a teller.

ROLL CALL

Brander, Walter T.	Absent	Belonga, Benjamin Q.	Absent
Cheever, Fred C.	Present	Butler, H. Warren	Present
Day, Stanley W.	Absent	Dexter, Bertram E.	Absent
Hitchings, Arthur D.	Present	Flynn, Charles E.	Present
Long, Wallace E.	Absent	Hodgdon, Ernest A.	Present
McCarrier, George A.	Absent	Kahler, Charles H. L.	Absent
Peckham. Henry A. B.	Present	Martin, Clarence O.	Present
Sellick, W. Charles	Present	Turner, Harry T.	Absent
Wilson, Charles	Absent	Whittredge, Harland V.	Absent
Winslow, Henry B.	Present	Clark, Arthur P.	Absent
Graham, Walter A.	Present	Conway, William J.	Absent
Hull, George I.	Present	Davis, J. Harold	Absent
Lendall, Frank N.	Present	Kellog, Anstrice Carter	Absent
McCullough, John F.	Absent	Peterson, Russell R.	Absent
McCullough Welcome W.	Present	Phinney, Samuel A.	Present
Sawyer, Alan F.	Present	Rossetti, Joseph P.	Absent
Sawyer, Frederick L.	Present	Scott, Bertram A.	Absent
Wentworth, Harry F.	Present	Smith, William R.	Absent
Westendarp, Bertrand D.	Present	Bjorkman, Eric T.	Absent
Day, L. Elmer	Present	Cunningham, C. Carroll	Absent
Durgin, George H.	Present	Giles, Clarence L.	Absent
Emmett, Elmer R.	Absent	O'Connor, Charles M.	Absent
Gray, Lewis O.	Present	Quinlan, Thomas H.	Present
McCullough, Henry A.	Absent	Spencer, John V.	Absent
Metcalf, Ellery E.	Present	Spencer, Richard J.	Absent
Oliver, William S.	Absent	Whittredge, Chauncy	Absent
Popp, W. Randolph	Absent	Borjeson, Esther A.	Absent
Ryman, Karl O. A.	Present	Charles, Charles A.	Present
Cheever, Archie	Present	Evans, Vernon W.	Present
Humphrey, Harold	Present	Gosselin, George F.	Absent

Ludden, William E.	Present
Pratt, Dexter G.	Present
Robbins, Aimee S.	Absent
Robbins, Lincoln D.	Absent
Stocker, Lewis O.	Present
Armstrong, Arthur R.	Present
Eyre, Dorothy J.	Present
Green, Frank A.	Absent
Hammond, Donald C.	Present
Neal, Paul F.	Present
Nelson, Mabel I.	Present
Perkins, Kaler A.	Absent
Price, Frederick J. C., Jr.	Present
Stocker, Margery C.	Present
Thrasher, Charles E.	Present
Farley, Leo	Absent
Farnham, Philip A.	Absent
Hutton, Reginald	Present
Malloy, Edward J.	Absent
McTague, William H.	Absent
Moore, Charles H.	Present
Newhall, Herbert B.	Absent
Niles, Walter L. C.	Present
Searles, Sanford S.	Present
Starkey, Chester G.	Present
Banks, William C.	Present
Evans, Robert Henry	Absent
Gibbs, Edward Jr.	Present
Gray, Elmery E.	Present
Ramsdell, Horace C.	Present
Rice, Roger O.	Absent
Russell, Frank E.	Present
Stocker, Crawford H.	Absent
Stone, Laurence S.	Absent
Carlisle, Ralph H.	Present
Anderson, Gustave A.	Absent
Cashen, John Stanley	Absent
Daniels, William A.	Present
Gibbs, Charles W.	Present
Hall, Fred M.	Absent
Reppucci, Frank	Present
Rockhill, William S.	Absent
Russell, Waldo B.	Present
Tarbox, Ernest F.	Absent
Brazis, Albert B.	Absent
Briley, Henry	Present
Gibbs, Edward 3rd	Present
Haley, Paul A.	Present
Leahy, John B.	Absent
Russell, Marion P.	Present
Smith, Peter A.	Present
Taylor, John A.	Present
Woodward, Alfred H.	Present
Atkins, Thomas	Absent
Woodward, Virginia H.	Present
Downes, Richard	Present
Dunham, Ernest A.	Absent
Evans, Robert T.	Absent
Hawkes, Arthur L.	Present
Merrill, Harry W.	Present
Pike, Robert G.	Present
Stillings, Charles E.	Present
Abbott, Roswell W.	Present
Davey, Frank H.	Absent
Dixon, George B.	Present
Donovan, George	Present
Homan, Arthur Lee	Absent
Morse, Howard W.	Absent
Wilson, Edward W.	Present
Batchelder, Horace J.	Present
Bentley, Oren O.	Absent
Gibson, Chester P.	Present
Homan, Ernest W.	Absent
Moses, A. Willard	Present
Persson, Otto F.	Present
Townsend, Andrew W.	Present
Ainslie, Peter W.	Absent
Britt, Andrew B.	Present
Bryer, Washington L.	Present
Dodge, Agnes B.	Present
Light, W. Ernest	Present
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	Absent
Robinson, Henry R.	Absent
Wilcox, William J.	Present
Britt, Iona E.	Present
Bucchiere, John J.	Present
Carter, William J.	Absent
James, Charles S.	Absent
Mandeville, Albert J.	Absent
McKay, George E.	Present
Russell, Flora L.	Absent
Anderson, Charles T.	Absent
DeFronzo, Charles C.	Present
Diamond, Nathaniel	Absent
Gifford, Edward	Present

Greenlay, W. George	Absent
Holmes, Edwin M.	Absent
Lopresti, Joseph	Absent
DeFronzo, John	Absent
Addison, Alexander S.	Absent
Beckman, Roger P.	Absent
Campbell, Wallace	Present
Mason, George H.	Present
Mason, Herbert P.	Present
McDuffee, Charles B.	Present
Pratt, C. F. Nelson	Present
Raddin, J. Arthur	Present
Sanborn, Lewis P.	Absent
Bouve, Roger W.	Absent
Braid, William Stewart	Present
Clark, Raymond P.	Absent
Curtis, Winfred F.	Present
Heath, Howard C.	Present
Howard, Clarence W.	Present
Hubbard, William F.	Absent
Lang, John B.	Absent
MacVicar, John A.	Absent
Downs, Leslie E.	Absent
England, Frederick J.	Present
Gillespie, Samuel E.	Absent
Hatch, Norman D.	Absent
Mason, Charles F.	Absent
Robinson, William H.	Present
Smith, Maria E.	Present
Wheeler, Gilbert	Absent
White, Harry A.	Present
Berrett, Howard P.	Absent
Butterfield, Elmer E.	Absent
Fahey, William F.	Absent
Hanson, Walter A.	Absent
Humphries, Frank F.	Absent
Marsh, Clarence E.	Present
Pickering, Charles B.	Present
Willis, Frederick Bancroft	Present
Brooks, Wendell C.	Absent
Bryer, Giles S.	Present
Bunker, Herman G.	Present
Cronin, Dennis M.	Absent
Gustafson, Arthur E.	Absent
Hanson, David W.	Present
Murphy, Frank M.	Present
Richards, Elmer J.	Absent
Smiledge, Harold A.	Absent
Stewart, Daniel	Absent
Buffum, Wilson A.	Absent
Chesley, Charles N.	Absent
Coon, Ross E.	Present
Davis, Laurence F.	Present
Entwistle, James	Absent
Humphries, William C.	Absent
Penney, Mary McD.	Absent
Murphy, Charles R.	Present
Quirk, Ralph	Absent
Stewart, William B.	Absent
Wilson, Viola G.	Present
Quarmby, George H.	Present
Dodge, Harold E.	Present
Clark, James A.	Absent
Dunk, Arthur C.	Absent
Hayes, M. Edward	Present
Mullen, John J.	Present

Article 12.

Report of Planning Board on Article 12

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 12 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the Town Hall on September 29, 1937. After discussion the board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Report of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 12 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the old courtroom of the Town Hall on Wednesday, September 29, 1937 at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Henry Gibbs and others to rezone land shown on Assessors Plan 2030 as lot A-4 for business purposes. The land is located at 681 Broadway.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Article 12.

Voted to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map so that property shown as lot A-4 on Plan 2030 on file in the Assessors' Office, said land being located on the Newburyport Turnpike or Broadway at No. 681 be zoned for business purposes, for a depth of 200 feet from line of State Highway. 9:21 P. M.

Article 13.

Report of Planning Board on Article 13

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 13 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the Town Hall on September 29, 1937. After discussion the board does not recommend the passage of the article.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 13 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the old court room of the Town Hall on Wednesday, September 29, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Clement Fearns and others to rezone the following described land for business purposes: Lots A-872 and A-271 of As-

sessors' Plan 1042 on Broadway and lots A-288 and A-289 of same plan on Bow Street.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Article 13.

Voted, that the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map be, and the same hereby is, amended so that the property shown as lots A-872 and A-271 on Broadway and lots A-289 and A-288 on Bow Street, which lots are shown on Assessors' Plan 1042 and on a plan on file with the Planning Board, be zoned for business. 9:31 P. M.

Article 14.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of three to investigate and report at the next annual town meeting with articles to cover any liability to the inhabitants of the town of Saugus for any illegal excavations within the town. 9:34 P. M.

Article 15.

Voted to refer Article 15 to the same committee as appointed under Article 14. 10:27 P. M.

At this time a motion was made to adjourn at 10:35.

Report of Planning Board Under Article 15

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 15 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the Town Hall on September 29, 1937. After consideration of the facts the board recommends the following change in Section 17-A of the Zoning By-Law; That the first sentence of the section be changed to read as follows:

Section 17-A. The removal for sale, or for any purpose other than construction upon the location involved, of sod, loam, sand, gravel and stone from single or general residence districts shall be prohibited.

M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 15 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the old courtroom of the Town Hall on Wednesday, September 29 at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of the Planning Board to amend the Zoning By-Law so that the first sentence of Section 17-A shall read as follows:

Section 17A. The removal for sale or for any purpose other than construction upon the location involved, of sod, loam, sand, gravel, and stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Article 16.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:30 P. M.

Article 17.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:31 P. M.

The meeting was adjourned at 10:32 P. M. to convene again on November 8, 1937, at 8 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 3, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 3rd day of November, 1937, a majority of said Board being present,, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve for the Town of Saugus the following appropriation transfers as passed at the Special Town Meeting held on October 4th, 1937.

From		To	Amount
WPA Fund		General WPA Account	$2,000.00
WPA Fund		Playground Account	1,500.00
Firemen's Salaries Account		Fire Department Expense	100.00
Fire Department Expense Account for Fire Engineers' Salaries		Fire Department General Expense	278.07
Special WPA Account for Reconstruction of Dudley Street		Highway Account for Reconstruction of Dudley Street	3,500.00
Board of Public Welfare Account	$3,000.00		
Chapter 90 Maintenance Account	1,000.00	Soldiers' Relief Account	4,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans		Pension Account	480.00
Public Welfare Account		Infirmary Account	500.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	447.32	Hydrants	.01
		Pensions	26.23
		Infirmary Unpaid Bills	19.33
		Interest on School Bonds	105.00
		Interest on Water Bonds	110.00
		Interest on Welfare Notes	105.00
		Interest on Fire and Police Station Bonds	81.75
Interest on Temporary Loans		Patrolman Thomas Spencer for Doctor's Bills	36.00
Fire Department Account		Water Extension Account	200.00
Insurance Account		Water Extension Account	500.00
Fire Department Expense Account	$225.00		
Insurance	150.00	Water Extension Account	375.00

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman.

GEO. W. SEARLE,
Acting Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 3, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 3rd day of November, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

> Voted: To approve the borrowing by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 107 of the Acts of 1937. The proceeds of this loan are to be used to meet the appropriation made for the Town's share of any Federal Emergency Employment Relief projects. The term of the loan is set at one year.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE, Chairman.
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
WILLIAM E. HURLEY.

November 3, 1937.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth held on the 3rd day of November, 1937, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: That the Transfer of the Town of Saugus, passed at the Special Town Meeting held on October 4th, 1937, in the amount of Four Hundred Seventy Five Dollars ($475.00) from the Fire Department Expense Account to the Extension of Water Mains for approximately 360 feet on Broadway be DISAPPROVED.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman.

GEO. W. SEARLE,
Acting Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 8, 1937

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Herbert P. Mason, at 8:19 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

Article 15.

Voted to reconsider Article 15.
Yeas 58 Nays 64. 8:47 P. M.

A motion to refer Article 15 to a committee was lost.
Yeas 58 Nays 64

Article 16.

Voted to reconsider Article 16. 9:08 P. M.

Voted to lay Article 16 on the table.

Article 17.

Voted to reconsider Article 17. 9:09 P. M.

Voted to lay Article 17 on the table.

Article 15.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 15 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the old courtroom of the Town Hall on Wednesday, September 29 at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of the Planning Board to amend the Zoning By-Law so that the first sentence of Section 17-A shall read as follows:

Section 17A. The removal for sale or for any purpose other than construction upon the location involved, of sod, loam, sand, gravel and stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of Planning Board on Article 15

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 15 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the Town Hall on September 29, 1937. After consideration of the facts the board recommends the following change in Section 17-A of the Zoning By-Law; That the first sentence of the section be changed to read as follows:

Section 17-A. The removal for sale, or for any purpose other than construction or other improvement upon the location involved, of sod, loam, sand, gravel and stone from single or general residence districts shall be prohibited.

M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Article 15.

Voted: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law so that the first sentence of Section 17-A shall read as follows:

Section 17-A. The removal for sale, or for any purpose other than construction or other improvement upon the location involved, of sod, loam, sand, gravel or stone from single or general residence districts shall be prohibited.

Yeas 77 Nays 23 9:28 P. M.

Voted to take Article 16 from the table. 9:31 P. M.

Article 16.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a Public Hearing on Article 16 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the old courtroom of the Town Hall on Wednesday, September 29, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of the Planning Board to rezone the following described land, Lot 74, Section A, from business to residential.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 16

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 16 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the Town Hall on September 29, 1937. After discussion the board recommends the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Voted: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map so that the following described land, now zoned for business purposes, shall hereafter be zoned for residential purposes; Section A of lot 74, being located on the Lynn Fells Parkway.

Yeas 88 Nays 0 9:34 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 34 out of order. 9:40 P. M.

Article 34.

Voted: That a committee of five Citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the schools and school system of the Town; said committee to have full authority to examine all school and school committee records whatsoever, especially those having to do with the election, re-election, failure to re-elect and the discharge of teachers including coaches, and those having to do with the marking or grading, and attendance of the pupils in the Junior and Senior High Schools, but without, in any way, limiting the authority of said Committee to investigate and to inquire into any and all matters pertaining to the schools and school system; and that said committee be requested to report at the next Annual Town Meeting, with recommendations.

Yeas 49 Nays 34 10:09 P. M.

Voted to take Article 36 out of order.

Article 36.

Voted that the Town do adopt the following By-Laws and Ordinances Regulating Auto-Trailer, Tourist Camp and Park Sites in the Town of Saugus:

Section 1. For the the purpose of this ordinance, certain words and phrases are defined, and certain provisions shall be construed, as herein set out, unless it shall be apparent from the context that a different meaning is intended.

Section 2. Tourist Camp and Park Site Defined. A "tourist camp or park site" is any place where two or more over-night cabins, tents or trailers are located, or any premises designed or intended for the purpose of supplying to the public a location for over-night cabins, so-called, tents or trailers.

Section 3. Over-night Cabin, Tent and Automobile Trailer Defined. An "overnight cabin, tent and trailer" under this ordinance are construed to mean any building, tent, or structure, house car, or automobile trailer, used for, or adaptable to use for, living quarters.

Section 4. Unit Defined. A "unit" is a section of ground in any tourist camp used, or designed for use, as a location for a single over-night cabin, house car, tent or trailer.

Section 5. Restricted Areas. No tourist camp or trailer parking site shall be permitted to be located upon any land, park or beach land owned or controlled by the Town of Saugus, except on such spaces as shall be especially provided for the same.

Section 6. Over-Night Cabins, Tent and Trailer Regulations. No unit shall contain less than six hundred (600) square feet in area, and no unit shall be permitted to accommodate more than one (1) overnight cabin, tent or trailer.

The provisions of this section shall not, however, be construed to prohibit any property owner, residing upon his land, from accommodating auto trailers of non-paying guests; nor shall they be construed as abrogating the right of any property owner to erect overnight cabins, as they are commonly known, under the above unit rules and under such sanitary restrictions as the Town may etablish. In such cases permits must be obtained. [See Section seven. (7)].

Section 7. Tourist Camp Permit. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, or maintain, or to permit to be established or maintained, upon any property owned or controlled by him, a tourist camp in the Town of Saugus, unless there exists a valid permit therefor granted by the Board of Health and existing in compliance with the provisions of this ordinance. The application for such a permit shall be accompanied by plans of the proposed or existing tourist camp, showing the location of all buildings, driveways, toilet facilities, baths, laundry facilities, slop sinks and other improvements, and such permit may be granted to anyone meeting the requirements as outlined. A minimum annual permit fee of ten dollars ($10.00) per ten unit or fraction

thereof tourist camp shall be paid before such permit shall be issued.

Section 8. Plumbing and Sanitary Requirements. All tourists camp units shall be provided with a minimum for each sex of one (1) toilet, one (1) bath tub or shower, for every ten (10) units, or fraction thereof; a two compartment laundry tub, a slop sink and a wash basin with running water, for every ten (10) units or fraction thereof.

No dry or chemical toilet closets shall be installed or used within the limits of any tourist camp site and all such closets shall be sealed while within the limits of the Town of Saugus.

Section 9. Garbage. A sufficient number of tightly covered cans for garbage disposal shall be installed. Garbage so collected shall be deposited in the town garbage disposal area daily by the management.

Section 10. Limitation of Residence. It shall be unlawful to remain or live in any tourist camp for more than ninety days in any six months period, excepting, of course, bona fide employees.

Section 11. Record of Guests. "Persons, firms or conporations conducting overnight cabins, camps or lodging places shall keep and maintain, or cause to be kept and maintained therein a register in which shall be inscribed the true name of each and every person renting or occupying such cabin, camp or room. Such register shall be signed by the person renting such cabin, camp or room or by someone under his direction. The proprietor or his agent shall write opposite each name the number or name of each cabin, camp or room assigned to and occupied by each guest; also he or his agent shall enter the state license number of any automobile being used or operated by the registrant. The proprietor or his agent shall keep and preserve the record showing the date of registration and the time when the registrant entered and quit the cabin, camp or room. Any violation of this section of the by-laws shall be subject to a fine of twenty

dollars. A copy of this by-law shall be conspicuously placed in each cabin, camp or lodging place as mentioned above." Such record shall be available at all times for inspection by the Police Department or the Board of Health.

Section 12. Lighting. Every tourist camp shall be adequately lighted by electricity.

Section 13. The Board of Health of the Town of Saugus shall have the power to promulgate rules and regulations for the enforcement of the provisions of this ordinance;

Yeas 104 Nays 0 10:20 P. M.

Article 19.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 20 is pending before the meeting.

The meeting was adjourned at 10:30 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 12, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Town Hall,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

This is to notify you that I have appointed and do hereby appoint as a committee to serve under the vote passed under Article 34 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting originally called for October 4, 1937 the following:

Rev. Harold T. Handley, Pleasant Street.

Mrs. Marion E. Drown, Raddin Terrace.

Mr. Harold E. Parker, Mountain Avenue.

Mr. William S. Braid, Allison Road.

Mr. Harry W. Merrill, Walnut Street.

I shall appreciate it if you will formally notify the members of the committee of their appointment and will call their attention to Section 7 of Article 3 of the Town By-Laws.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT P. MASON.

Received and entered November 13, 1937.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON
Town Clerk.

November 1, 1937.

Dear Mrs. Wilson,

I, Ernest A. Dunham, hereby tender my resignation as a member of the limited town meeting from Precinct Five, effective herewith.

ERNEST A. DUNHAM.

Received and entered November 15, 1937.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 15, 1937

The meeting was called to order by Herbert P. Mason, the Moderator at 8:17 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

Article 20.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall, on Thursday, September 30, 1937, at 7:30 P.M. Said article is the petition of the Planning Board to amend Section 10, paragraph 2 of the Zoning By-Laws so that it shall read as follows:

"For a one family house not under five thousand square feet (5000) except that in that area marked "A" west of the Newburyport turnpike, as indicated on a map filed with the Town Clerk, 1937, the minimum area shall be ten thousand (10,000) square feet."

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 20

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the Town Hall on September 30, 1937. After discussion the board recommends the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Article 20.

Voted: That the Town amend Section 10, paragraph 2 of the Zoning By-Law so that it shall read as follows;

Section 10, Paragraph 2. For a one family house not under five thousand square feet, except that in the area marked "A" west of the Newburyport Turnpike (Broadway) as indicated on a map filed with the Town Clerk, 137, the minimum area shall be seven thousand five hundred (7500) square feet, with a minimum frontage of at least seventy-five (75) feet. Yeas 96. Nays 6. 8:38 P. M.

Article 18.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:39 P. M.

Article 21.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 21 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall, on Thursday, September 30, 1937, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Alice E. Lewis to rezone the following described land for business purposes: Lot A-6 of Assessors' Plan 1042 located on Broadway.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of Planning Board on Article 21

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 21 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the Town Hall on September 30, 1937. After consideration of the facts presented, the Board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES, Chairman.

Article 21.

Voted: that the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map so that the following described land shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes, being shown as lot A-6 on Saugus Assessors' Plan 1042, and being lot of land on the Easterly side of Broadway and being bounded as follows:—Beginning at a point on the Northwesterly corner of the premises on the Easterly line of Broadway, thence Southerly by Broadway Eighty-one (81) feet; thence Easterly by land of Bradley Four hundred and ninety-eight (498) feet; thence Northerly about One hundred (100) feet by land of Alice E. Lewis; thence westerly by land of Tash Four hundred and ninety-five (495) feet to the point of beginning.

Be all of said measurements more or less. Yeas 106. Nays 5. 9:16 P. M.

Articles 22, 23, 24, 25.

Voted to refer to the Board of Selectmen to report upon at the March, 1938, meeting.

Article 26.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:20 P. M.

Article 27.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 81. Nays 5. 9:35 P. M.

Article 28.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:36 P. M.

Article 29.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:37 P. M.

Article 30.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Articles 30 and 31 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall, on Thursday, September 30, 1937, at 7.30 P. M. Said articles are petitions of Thomas Pecuikonis and William J. Wilcox and others to rezone the following described land for business purposes: lots A-33 and A-34 of Assessors' Plan 1039, located on Broadway.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Clerk.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 30

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 30 (and Article 31, both are identical) of the Special

Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the Town Hall on September 30, 1937. After consideration of the facts presented, the Board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES, Chairman.

Article 30.

Voted: that the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map so that the following described land shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes, being shown as lots A-33 and A-14 on Saugus Assessors' Plan 1039, and being the lots of land on the Westerly side of Broadway and being bounded as follows:—Beginning at the Northeasterly corner of the premises on the Westerly line of Broadway; thence Westerly thirty-two (32) feet; thence Southerly one hundred sixty-seven (167) feet; thence Easterly one hundred and three (103) feet to the Easterly line of Broadway; thence Northerly along the Westerly line of Broadway one hundred and forty (140) feet to the point of beginning, be all of said measurements more or less.

Yeas 61. Nays 17. 9:41 P. M.

Article 31.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:47 P. M.

Article 32.

Voted: that the Town amend the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, by striking out the amendment as adopted under Article 16 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held March 16, 1936, and which was approved by the Attorney General March 20, 1936. Yeas 97. Nays 3. 10:01 P. M.

Article 33 is pending before the meeting.

Voted to adjourn at 10:35 to convene again on Monday, November 22, 1937.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.

As I am no longer a resident of Saugus, I hereby tender my resignation as Town Meeting Member from Precinct Seven, to take effect immediately.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM F. HUBBARD
185 North Common Street
Lynn, Mass.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 22, 1937

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P. M. at the Town Hall and immediately adjourned to the High School.

The meeting was called to order at 8:25 P. M. at the High School, by Herbert P. Mason, the Moderator.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

Article 33.

The motion was lost at 9:52 P. M. Yeas 53. Nays 34. Yeas 49. Nays 40.

Article 35.

The following resolution was adopted at 8:45 P. M.:

Resolution Re: Article 35.

Whereas: The Town Meeting members, under Article 35 of the Special Town Meeting of October 4, 1937, voted to

amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map so that the property located at the junction of Broadway, Felton Street, and the Frank P. Bennett Highway be zoned for business, and

Whereas: It was represented by the proponents that a Howard Johnson stand so-called was to be erected and operated on said location, and

Whereas: It is reported from reliable sources that an endeavor is being made to sublease the premises and establish a tavern for the sale of hard liquor and malt beverages on the property, therefore be it

Resolved: That it be the sense of this Town Meeting that the Board of Selectmen refuse to grant a permit for the sale of liquor in any form on said property or any buildings to be erected thereon.

Article 37.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 37, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant, of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall, on Thursday, September 30, 1937, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Delmont E. Goding and others to rezone the following described land for business purposes: Lot A-98 of Assessors' Plan 1025, being located on the Lynn Fells Parkway.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Clerk.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 37

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 37, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant, of October 4, 1937, in the Town Hall, on September 30, 1937. After consideration of the facts presented, the Board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES, Chairman.

Article 37.

Voted: that the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town be changed so that the land of Konrad Berthold, on Lynn Fells Parkway, shown as lot A-98, Plan 1025, on file in the Assessors' Office, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes. Yeas 75. Nays 7. 10:30 P. M.

Article 38.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 38, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant, of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall, on Thursday, September 30, 1937, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Fred B. Willis and others to rezone the following described land for business purposes: lot A-29, of Assessors' Plan 1029, being located on Broadway.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Clerk.

Report of Planning Board on Article 38

After advertising in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 38, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the Town Hall, on September 30, 1937. After consideration of the facts presented, the Board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES, Chairman.

Article 38.

Voted: that the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus be changed so that the land of Edward B. and Elizabeth G. Carlson, at 520 Broadway, shown as lot A-29 on Plan 1029 on file in the Assessors' Office, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes. Yeas 61. Nays 22. 10:43 P. M.

Article 40.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:44 P. M.

Articles 41, 42, 43, 44.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:45 P. M.

Article 45.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:47 P. M.

Article 57.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:47½ P. M.

Article 60.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:49 P. M.

Article 62.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:49½ P. M.

Article 63.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:50 P. M.

Article 64.

Voted to refer to Selectmen. 10:50 P. M.

Article 65.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:55 P. M.

Article 66.

The motion was lost. 11:03 P. M.

Article 67.

Voted to lay Article 67 on the table. 11:07 P. M.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:14 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 23, 1937.

Viola G. Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Masss

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I hereby tender my resignation as Town Meeting Member from Precinct 7, to become effective immediately.

Signed: RAYMOND P. CLARK,
3 Granite Road (8 Danforth Ave.)

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 24, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus

Dear Madam:

Under date of July 1st, in a letter to the Moderator, I resigned from the Finance Committee, to take effect December 6th, 1937.

I am informed by the Moderator that under the Statutes, resignation must be filed with the Town Clerk.

Please consider that I have hereby filed such notice of resignation with you to take effect December 6, 1937, at the end of the Finance Committee meeting on that date.

Yours very truly,

LEWIS O. STOCKER,

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 29, 1937

The meeting was called to order at 8:32 P. M., by the Moderator, Herbert P. Mason.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

Article 68.
The motion was lost. Yeas 40. Nays 32. 8:47 P. M.

Article 69.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 69, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant, of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall, on Friday, October 1, 1937, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Affie V. Evans and others, to rezone the following described land for business purposes: lot A-7, of Assessors' Plan 2055, and located on Broadway.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Clerk.

Report of Planning Board on Article 69

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 69, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the Town Hall, on Friday, October 1, 1937. After consideration of the facts as presented, the Board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES, Chairman.

Voted: that the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town be changed so that the land of Mary E. Smith, at 705 Broadway, shown as lot A-7, Plan 2055 on file in the Assessors' office, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes. Yeas 71. Nays 10. 8:54 P. M.

Article 70.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:55 P. M.

Notice was given to reconsider Article 70 at 8:56 P. M.

Article 71.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 71, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant, of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall, on Friday, October 1, 1937, at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of James G. Smith and others to rezone the following described land for business purposes: lot A-1 of Assessors' Plan 1028.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Clerk.

Report of Planning Board on Article 71

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 71, of the Special Town Meeting Warrant, of October 4, 1937, in the Town Hall, October 1, 1937. After consideration of the facts, the Board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Voted: that Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus be changed so that land shown on Assessors' Plan 1028, as lots A-1, containing five acres, shall be rezoned for business purposes. Yeas 77. Nays 12. 9:20 P. M.

Voted to reconsider Article 70.

Article 70.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 70 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4,

1937 in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall on Friday, October 1, 1937 at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Grace M. Gillam and others to rezone the following described land for business purposes: Lot A-13 of Assessors Plan 2030 on Broadway opposite Felton Street.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 70

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 70 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the Town Hall October 1, 1937. After consideration of the facts the board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Voted: That the Town rezone lot A-13, Plan 2030, located at 735 Broadway, opposite Felton Street, and belonging to Grace M. Gillam, from residential to business.

Yeas 94 Nays 0 9:30 P. M.

Article 72.

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article 72 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937, in the office of the Selectmen, Town Hall on Friday, October 1, 1937 at 7:30 P. M. Said article is the petition of Samuel Shapiro and others to rezone the following described land for business purposes: Lot A-18 of Assessors' Plan 1029 to a depth of 150 feet.

By WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of the Planning Board on Article 72

After advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 27, 1937, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 72 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of October 4, 1937 in the Town Hall, October 1, 1937. After consideration of the facts the board does not recommend the passage of the article.

M. EDWARD HAYES,
Chairman.

Voted: To amend the zoning by-laws and the zoning map so that the following described land shall be zoned for business purposes: That portion of lot A-18 shown on assessors plan 1029 beginning at the corner of Broadway and Main Street running northerly for a distance of 170 feet. Easterly for a distance of 150 feet and westerly for a distance of 170 feet and southerly for a distance 150 feet to the point of beginning.

Yeas 95 Nays 1 9:39 P. M.

Article 75.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:40 P .M.

Article 73.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 9:41 P. M.

Article 76.

Motion was lost. 9:45 P. M.

Article 77.

Motion was lost. 10:36 P. M.

Voted to take Article 67 from the table. Voted to indefinitely postpone Article 67. 10:37 P. M.

Article 78.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 10:40 P. M.

The meeting was adjourned sine die at 10:41 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Special Town Meeting of October 25

Voted to take Article 7 from the table.

The motion was lost. Yeas 19 Nays 47 11:02½ P. M.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:04 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Mrs. Viola Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.

Dears Mrs. Wilson:

Please accept my resignation as a member of the Board of Finance.

To be effective December 1, 1937.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. E. STILLINGS.

December 1, 1937.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

December 6, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Town Hall, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

This is to notify you that I have this day appointed Mr. Roswell W. Abbott, of 29 Walden Pond Avenue, as a member of the Finance Committee to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Charles E. Stillings.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT P. MASON,
Town Moderator.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

December 9, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk, Town Hall
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

This is to notify you that I have this day appointed Mr. Charles H. Moore, of 18 Riverview Avenue, as a member of the Finance Committee from Precinct 3, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Stocker.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT P. MASON,
Town Moderator.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

December 10, 1937.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

This is to notify you that I have appointed the following to serve as the committee to whom Article 14 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 4th, was referred:

MR. GILES S. BRYER
MR. ELLIOTT E. METCALF
MR. EDWARD HAYES, ESQ.

Yours very truly,

HERBERT P. MASON,
Town Moderator.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Annual Report of the Board of Selectmen

SAUGUS, MASS.

To the Taxpayers and Citizens of Saugus:

With the closing of another year in the municipal history of Saugus, it becomes both the duty and privilege of your Board of Selectmen to report to you a few of their many activities of the past twelve months. So varied and, in many cases, routine, are the activities of any such board that the vast majority of the matters which have engrossed the attention of the Selectmen will have to be unmentioned.

When your Board assumed office last March, there was every indication that the depression, which had placed a heavy hand on the finances of the Town since 1930, was about to lift. From every quarter there were signs that private industry was absorbing those who had been employed on the various projects of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration for varied periods of time and even some of those who had been receiving direct aid from the Town treasury were finding spasmodic or semi-permanent employment. This was being reflected somewhat in a drop in the amount of money which the town was expending for both relief in a direct form and for expenses incidental to the maintenance of suitable projects under the Federal Emergency Relief Administration.

So pronounced was this improvement last spring, that your Board was able to secure the employment on various Federally sponsored projects of persons who had previously been denied relief because of the great number of more worthy individuals—viewing the work entirely from the point of view of the number of dependents looking to these indviduals for their sustenance. Despite a steady drop in the number of employables granted to each city and town in this

vicinity, Saugus managed to hold its own well, and the Board and its co-ordinator were successful in obtaining work for a large number on the flood control projects in the nearby city of Haverhill.

Meanwhile, your Board continued its announced policy of sponsoring locally only those projects which seemed likely to be of the most benefit to the community in general. An attempt was made at every turn to avoid projects which have been described as of a "boondoggling" nature. The Board concentrated on the construction of granolithic sidewalks on all accepted streets of the Town and this proved, probably, the most successful of all projects in relation to its direct value to the home owner and taxpayer.

The Board also put crews of men at work in various sections of the Town laying water mains, installing drainage systems, trimming trees, and doing other beneficial work.

For a more detailed explanation of the way in which the Board expended your funds allocated for the purpose of purchasing supplies for W. P. A. projects, and where these projects were located, the Board recommends that you make a study of the report of the W. P. A. co-ordinator and of the Superintendent of Public Works.

During the spring and summer the local employment situation was aided by the reconstruction of the Newburyport turnpike and the construction of the new Frank P. Bennett Highway. By virtue of their contract with the State, both contractors co-operated in placing qualified Saugus men at work and this tended to relieve the general unemployment situation. The Board was also successful in obtaining like co-operation from Warren Brothers Company, who hired Saugus men at their mixing plant in Oaklandvale, where the topping for the turnpike was manufactured.

The success of your Board in obtaining employment for scores of individuals on these various projects, however, was only subject to reaction in early fall. Coupled with a serious recession in business which has continued in questionable degree up to the present, came the closing down of construc-

tion on the turnpike and Bennett highway, and the resultant throwing out of employment of the men employed on these several jobs. Had the upturn in business, which started in the spring of 1937 been continued, as was expected, it is entirely reasonable to assume that the majority of these men would have been absorbed into private industry, but the recession threw them again back on the W. P. A. rolls and the books of the Board of Public Welfare.

Your Board, however, was vigilant in calling the situation to the attention of the State Administrator of Federal Emergency Relief projects so that the Town of Saugus speedily obtained an increased quota of employables. As rapidly as possible those released from the road jobs and from the Haverhill flood control project were, when necessary, placed back on the rolls of the W. P. A. and assigned to useful service on various projects created for their benefit.

The Board would modestly call attention to the fact that this has been the first year since the inception of Federal Relief Projects when there has not been a distinct lapping over between projects which has resulted in an unfortunate temporary loss of employment while new projects were being pushed through the maelstrom of red tape between Saugus and Washington and thence back to Saugus. Your Board has been extremely diligent in preparing projects several months in advance and having at all times available for such emergencies as may arise suitable projects which may be started almost instantly when necessity dictates such expediency. This has resulted in very little loss of employment to men and women desperately in need of the small stipend which they justly receive for services well rendered.

It is the opinion of your Board that it would be rash to promise any relief in the near future from the expenses of Federally sponsored projects. The hopes which were merited last summer have been dissipated by the definite recession in all types of private business. There is every indication, in fact, that unless private industry takes up the slack that the Federal government and local treasury must assume fully as much, if not more, cost in 1938 than was true last year.

With this in mind, it is the opinion of your Board that Saugus should strive to obtain all possible for the money expended. During the year the Board has borne this in mind with particular reference to its sidewalk project, and this was continued until well into the winter. A skeleton crew are still at work excavating for next year's walks. While it is obvious that such progress cannot be made in the winter as the summer because of the frozen condition of the ground, it would seem to be wise to be prepared for the spring so that the actual laying of walks may progress very rapidly.

Your Board has also sponsored this year a project for the construction of an athletic stadium at Stackpole's field. With the increasing interest locally in athletics, stimulated by the excellent showing of our football team last fall, the Selectmen believe that co-operation with the School Committee and Board of Playground Commissioners in the construction of this project will give the Town an excellent stadium at a small relative cost. Under the able direction of the co-ordinator, and with a well qualified foreman, the project has gone ahead rapidly, and it is estimated that the stadium will be completed by late May. Ample seating facilities are contemplated and this, in itself, will clear up a previously serious situation.

Your Board recommends that the Town continue to expend its W. P. A. money in projects certain to be of value in the future and that next year still further projects calculated to aid the entire Town be sent to Washington for approval. In its administration of W. P. A. projects your Board has had the complete co-operation of the co-ordinator, Gypsy Moth Superintendent, Superintendent of Schools, Superintendent of Public Works, Chief of the Fire Department, Planning Board, and various other officials and boards, for which it is duly grateful.

Public Works Department

During the past year the Public Works Department has functioned with the complete approval of your Board. The Superintendent of Public Works is, for the first time in many years, able to present to the citizens a report indicating that

he has closed the year with a balance in all budgets coming under his direct supervision. This is a healthy condition and one which merits commendation.

After a conference with the regular employees of the department your Board felt justified last summer in granting small wage increases which did much to better the morale of the department. The majority of the men in the department have worked there for many years and have given faithful service. The Board felt that they were entitled to this recognition.

During the year the Superintendent reported to the Selectmen the apparent presence of many water leaks in the system. He was empowered to take necessary steps to locate them. This was accomplished so successfully that several thousands of dollars were saved in the water purchase item and, in actuality, the Superintendent saved to the Town more than his annual compensation. We recommend that this work be continued. There is every indication that the water leaks are by no means all located. The Town has many miles of old cement mains where leakage and seepage are prevalent. For many years it was the annual policy of the Town to abolish a section of this cement main but since the depression the scheme has, unfortunately, been abandoned. It would be well to resume this policy as soon as the Town is capable of bearing the expense.

The year 1937 opened with the department having a large number of old departmental trucks and automobiles which, because of their age and condition, were a costly item to maintain. The Annual Town Meeting appropriated sufficient funds to replace several of these vehicles, and your Board has taken steps to re-equip the department in many particulars. It must be realized, however, that the job is far from complete, and that it is costly to continue to operate trucks and cars which are continually in the repair shop.

Your Board took steps this year to stop employees of the Public Works Department from using Town cars and trucks for other than on official business. By order of the Board, all cars and trucks are now located in the garage at

night, and the key is in the custody of the Police Department. When it is required that a car or truck be taken out for emergency purposes at night, the operator obtains the key at the police station by signing for it, and returns it after garaging the vehicle at the conclusion of his assignment. This appears to your Board to be good business and to abolish the temptation to use them for private affairs.

It has been a source of gratification to your Board that they have been able to do repair work this past year on 50 streets throughout the Town. This program was carried out in early summer. In every case the street was scarified and a coat of tar and pea stone applied. A complete list of the streets will be found in the report of the Superintendent of Public Works. This is a policy which should be continued and enlarged annually. There is no more wasteful policy than to allow the surfaces of our secondary streets to be ruined. A coat of tarvia and pea stone over a period of a few years should serve to keep these roads in good shape at reasonable cost.

It is true, however, that until such time as the Town inaugurates a system of drainage control that much of this work is wasted effort. The Town is sadly in need of drains for the removal of surface water in almost every section of the community and we recommend that an early start be made on this type of civic improvement.

With the co-operation of the State and County, under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, the Town was able to widen Walnut Street from a point near Birchwood Avenue, to the Newburyport turnpike intersection at Hawkes corner. It was also possible, under the same type of authorization, to reconstruct another section of the proposed Woodbury Avenue and Hesper Street route to Lynn.

This is work in which the Town receives $2 for each $1 expended from municipal funds. It is, unfortunately, available only for through routes approved by the State Department of Public Works. It is, of course, because of the low relative cost work which the Town should continue to prosecute. The State and County have already made allocations

for 1938 for the continuance of the widening of Walnut Street from the Newburyport turnpike to Corbett's corner. There has, as yet, been no assurance that the State will contribute any funds for Hesper Street in 1938 as a new policy of one road to each community annually has been inaugurated. It is the hope of the Board, however, that it will be possible to gain a concession in this respect, and the Selectmen have already taken measures to see that funds are made available for the continuance of the Hesper Street project.

Your Board has taken steps to see that the policy of construction started in 1936 was continued in 1937, whereby the Town becomes the contractor and the Superintendent of Public Works builds the road. The advantages are obvious. Local labor gets complete preference and the profit, which might accrue to the contractor, is actually expended on the road. The State requires that the Superintendent bid at the same price ranges as would a private contractor so that the construction is very economically done.

In any consideration of the work of the Public Works Department it would be only fair to stress the fact that the department has worked with greatly lowered budgets. The Town is expending for streets at the present time much less than they did back in the 1920's, and yet annually more streets are expected, and residents justifiably expect that they will be put into proper condition. To do so with the limited funds available is almost impossble and the department has done a very satisffactory job on a very limited budget. It goes without saying that if the citizens want their streets put into proper condition that they must be willing to appropriate sufficient funds at the Annual Town Meeting.

Your Board was pleased this year to complete a civic improvement in the East Saugus section which has long been needed in the construction of Dudley Street from Lincoln Avenue to Ballard Street. This road was built by the Public Works Department at a cost slightly under $3,500.

Police Department

The Board of Selectmen are glad to confirm the belief of the citizens that the Police Department is being wisely

and efficiently managed. The ratio of important crime to the population is lower than in many communities. Vigilant work by every member of the department is the obvious answer. During the year the Selectmen were pleased to name to the force Patrolman Carl G. Pearson, whose work is already attracting favorable comment.

Saugus receives more than its share of serious accidents as a result of the several State highways running through it borders. This condition was aggravated during the year by the construction of the Newburyport turnpike. This super-highway is an invitation to speed and at night, particularly, it is very dangerous. Two of our citizens were so unfortunate as to be killed last fall in North Saugus.

The Selectmen concur with the Chief of the Police Department that this highway should be lighted and at the expense of the Commonwealth. They have requested our representative in the General Court to introduce a bill to this effect in the Legislature, and he has done so. The Selectmen are co-operating with the Selectmen of Lynnfield in this matter, and hope to secure favorable consideration of the proposed act by the General Court this winter. The Selectmen are also attempting to have the Commonwealth bear the expense of lighting the Salem turnpike in Saugus, which cost is now distributed between Revere and Saugus, believing that it is the primary obligation of the State.

The Selectmen have also caused the Town Counsel to file suit against the Commonwealth for the value of the lands taken from the Town Infirmary property for the construction of the turnpike. We do not feel that the Town should lose these valuable lands without recompense and it is our intention to prosecute this suit in the courts.

Fire Department

During the past year your Selectmen have acted also as a Board of Fire Engineers, and this plan has worked so successfully that they recommend that it be continued. It has resulted in an economy of operation and the Board and Chief of the Fire Department are pleased to turn back to surplus a substantial sum from the Fire Department appropriation.

This has been done without in any way stinting the department, and the force has functioned satisfactorily at all times. During the year a substantial amount of hose has been added, a new car purchased for the use of the Chief, and a W. P. A. project for the codification and clarification of records carried out successfully. The Board recommends that the Town continue to purchase a suitable amount of new hose annually.

Although the Board does not feel that it is necessary to add new permanent men to the fire fighting force at this time, they recommend that as many new call firemen as the Town can afford be added to the rolls.

Liquor Laws

Your Board has been most vigilant during the past year in seeing that the liquor control laws have been rigidly lived up to. It has not been the policy of your Board to grant licenses indiscriminately and several applications have been rejected. Since, however, the Town has voted that the sale of all liquors shall be allowed, the Selectmen have no recourse other than to grant licenses.

Several license holders, however, have been brought before the Board during the year, and hearings held on various alleged infractions of the law. When found guilty, they have been suitably punished or warned that any repetition of the offence would cause them to lose their licenses.

As a whole, it has been found that the local holders of licenses have, however, jealously guarded their franchises and Saugus has not witnessed the laxity in enforcement which has been prevalent in some other communities.

Believing that the Sabbath should be respected, your Board has this year enforced a new regulation requiring that no entertainment of any nature be permitted in liquor establishments on the Lord's Day. We believe this to be reasonable and necessary. The Board has also prohibited the sale of beer by the pitcher to avoid so-called "needling" of the beverage.

Loss of Member

During the year Mr. C. Carroll Cunningham resigned from the Board and this resulted in two members carrying on the work for the remainder of the year. Your Board adopted resolutions at the time of Mr. Cunningham's resignation wishing him success in his work for the Federal Home Owners' Loan Corporaton.

So co-operative have all officials and boards of the Town been with us that we have had a most enjoyable as well as successful year. We have found a disposition on the part of all to work for the best interests of the Town. There has been no petty bickering and no disposition to capitalize on the mistakes which are inevitable. The general intention and purpose of all has been to give their best for the welfare of the entire community.

Realizing that it is but human to err and that we all make mistakes both of commission and omission, we close this report of the activities of 1937 with the hope that it will be received as token of the interest and devotion we have given to the positions which the voters of the Town chose us to exercise. We have always borne in mind our trust to all of the people of Saugus and attempted to serve them to the best of our respective abilities.

Signed:

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL, Chairman
GEORGE H. QUARMBY.

Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I wish to submit the fourth annual report of the Harbor Master for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Yachts and motorboats given assistance in distress and towed to a safe anchorage, five (5); removed from mid-channel, eight (8); unregistered boats reported missing, two (2); unregistered boats reported missing and returned to owners, two (2); duly registered boats given an anchorage, ten (10); float permits issued, one (1). Eighteen hundred miles were covered by motor boat for regular and patrol work.

One case of dumping into tide water was reported to the Public Works Department of Massachusetts. This dump has been partially cleaned out.

Through the efforts of this office a hearing was held on August tenth by the War Department pertaining to the dredging of the Saugus River. Up to this date no recommendation has been announced by the Boston branch or the Washington main office.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all others who by their cooperation aided me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted

PHILIP A. FARNHAM,
Harbor Master.

Report of the Board of Fire Engineers

January 1, 1938.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We herewith submit the annual report on the personnel, condition, and activities of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

ROSTER

Chief

William R. Salsman

Captain

George B. Drew

Lieutenants

Ralph E. Berrett
Joseph L. Maguire

Permanent Firemen

John McLaughlin
Alfred Bird
Warren Newhall
George Parrott
Guy Collins
Robert Jacobs
Harold Atkinson
Albert Jervis
Norman Hull
Leo Cahill
Frank Beckford
John Ward

Call Firemen

Lewis O. Gray
Frank Garofano
W. Randolph Popp
Fred Chesley
Lewis Richardson
John Cahill
Arthur Gustafson
Leslie Hitchings
Peter Walzer

Board of Fire Engineers

William S. Rockhill, Chairman
Paul A. Haley, Clerk
George H. Quarmby
William R. Salsman

During the year 1937 the Fire Department responded to 450 alarms and calls for fires and other duties. There were 72 box alarms and 378 telephone calls, 38 of which were followed by box alarms to call the firemen to duty. Twenty-four of the alarms were false or needless.

The apparatus traveled a total of 2,067 miles in responding to calls: Engine No. 1, 174 miles; Engine No. 2, 489 miles; Ladder No. 1, 411 miles; Tender No. 2, 992 miles. The Chief's car traveled 5,472 miles in responding to alarms and in the performance of other duties.

The assessed valuation of buildings, autos, trucks, the insurance on buildings, automobiles and their contents, etc., were, as nearly as could be ascertained, as follows.

Assessed valuation of buildings, autos, trucks, etc.	$388,705.00
Loss on buildings, motor vehicles, etc.	25,655.00
Insurance on buildings, etc.	425,050.00
Insurance paid for losses on buildings, etc.	21,684.52
Estimated value of contents	384.400.00
Loss on contents	49,425.00
Insurance on contents	125,000.00
Insurance paid for losses of contents	46,343.29

During the year 63,500 feet of ¾-inch hose, 9,650 feet of 1½-inch hose, 10,650 feet of 2½-inch hose was laid and used at fires, a total of 83,800 feet. 40,500 feet of the above hose was used at brush and woods fires. There were 31 tanks of oxygen and 1 tank of Co2 used.

Alarms and calls by month for 1937:

	Bell Alarms	Telephone Calls	Total
January	4	19	23
February	10	35	45
March	8	56	64
April	8	57	65
May	8	34	42
June	5	10	15
July	5	35	40

August	1	31	32
September	4	9	13
October	4	28	32
November	7	43	50
December	8	21	29
Totals	72	378	450

Tabulation and classification of Fire Alarms and calls:

(1) Alcohol leaking on hot exhaust pipe.
(3) Automobile accidents.
(1) Automobile tires.
(1) Automobile backed into fence.
(1) Awning fire.
(1) Buckfire in muffler.
(1) Backfire in carburetor.
(1) Bonfire.
(105) Brush fires.
(2) Cats in trees.
(1) Call for aspirator.
(5) Careless use of matches.
(1) Careless use of cigarette.
(3) Careless use of gasolene.
(1) Call for oxygen.
(2) Child playing with matches.
(1) Child locked in bathroom.
(1) Child fell into pond.
(10) Chimney fires.
(3) Defective oil burners.
(1) Defective wiring.
(1) Defective chimney.
(1) Downdraft in chimney.
(1) Dog in well.
(38) Dump fires.
(24) False alarms.
(1) Fence post.
(1) Firecrackers.
(1) First aid.
(1) Funeral detail.
(43) Grass fires.

(1) Horse in ditch.
(1) Hot exhaust pipe.
(1) Homelite for dragging purposes.
(1) Hot ashes in wooden barrel.
(12) Inhalator calls.
(2) Leak in ammonia plant.
(2) Leaves.
(1) Man lost in woods.
(23) Marsh fires.
(41) Needless.
(1) Overheated motor.
(2) Oil burners overflowing.
(1) Overheated oil heater.
(3) Overheated furnaces.
(1) Overheated stove.
(2) Overheated brakes.
(1) Overheated lamp.
(1) Police call.
(1) Plumber's torch exploding.
(2) Rescues from drowning.
(1) Rescue of squirrel.
(1) Rescue of dog.
(11) Rubbish fires.
(5) Set by boys.
(4) Set by unknown persons.
(9) Short circuit.
(2) Sparks from brush fire.
(2) Sparks from furnace.
(1) Sparks from decarbonizer.
(9) Struck by lightning.
(1) Smoking kettle on stove.
(2) Spontaneous combustion.
(2) Tree stump fires.
(2) Transfusions at hospital.
(1) Tar kettle.
(3) Undetermined.
(11) Unknown.
(2) Wires against trees.
(12) Woods fires.

The department was called out of town on five occasions.

The Fire Apparatus, Engine No. 2 and Ladder No. 1 and the G. M. C. Tender are in fair condition and good for many years to come provided they do not meet with accidents. The Oldsmobile Sedan, the Chief's car, is in good condition. Engine No. 1, the Seagraves pumping engine, is very old and showing signs of needed repairs that will be very costly as it is very unreliable and in the past few years has had several costly repair jobs done to it. We recommend this engine be replaced with a new pumping engine.

The Fire Department has done excellent work in keeping the fire loss down to such a small amount, (approximately $75,000) when it is noted that the department must cover a large territory nearly 11½ square miles, and do so with a small number of men to man the apparatus and extinguish fires.

In closing we make the following recommendations:

We recommend a program calling for the installation of new hydrants every year, those we have are too few and too far between.

We recommend the taking of a parcel of land in the Cliftondale section of the town as a site for the erection of a new fire station.

We recommend the appointment of 5 call men. The work of the department has greatly increased in the past several years.

We recommend that 500 feet of 2½ inch hose, 1000 feet of 1½ inch hose, and 500 feet of ¾ inch hose be purchased.

We recommend that a fire alarm box be installed at the corner of Linwood and Avon streets.

We recommend that two hydrants be installed on Walnut street between Elm street and the Lynn line a distance of about one half mile which now hasn't any hydrants.

We recommend that one hydrant be installed on Vine street between Main street and 68 Vine street, a distance of about 1880 feet, now without a hydrant.

We recommend that hydrants be installed at the following locations, in front of 16 Johnston Terrace, 11 Lincoln Court, on Oak Hill Road, Corner of Jefferson and Newcomb Avenues, Palmetto Street, and corner of Jefferson and Cleveland Avenue.

We recommend that a hydrant be installed on Trull Circle near Charlotte Road, this would give better fire protection to fourteen dwellings.

In conclusion we wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Superintendent Ernest Merrithew of the Public Works Department, all the Town Officials, and citizens of Saugus, who, by their co-operation have aided this department to maintain a high degree of efficiency.

Signed by the Chief,

WILLIAM R. SALSMAN.

Signed by the Board of Fire Engineers,

WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL,
Chairman.
GEORGE H. QUARMBY.

Report of the Forest Fire Warden

January 1, 1938.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Warden for the year ending December 31, 1937.

During the year 1937 there were 117 brush and woods fires, 43 grass fires, as against 108 brush and woods fires, and 41 grass fires in the year 1936.

During the year the following amount of hose was laid and used at brush, woods, and grass fires, 40,500 feet.

I recommend that the Town purchase 6 water pump cans, brush fire brooms, rakes, shovels, etc. for the extinguishing of grass and woods fires as this type of equipment is in very poor condition.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. SALSMAN,
Forest Fire Warden.

October 21, 1937.

Mr. Edward Gibbs, Jr.

The Board of Selectmen have directed me to send to you the following resolutions adopted by them following the death of the late Harry Woodward.

"Whereas, God, in His infinite wisdom, has seen fit to call unto Himself, Harry Woodward, and

"Whereas, Harry Woodward served the Town of Saugus for over a decade as a member of the Finance Committee and as a Selectman, and whereas

his services were of such a nature as to commend him constantly to the people of the Town as a man of outstanding integrity, good judgment, and as a Christian gentleman,

"Now, therefore, we the Board of Selectmen of Saugus, do resolve.

"That the Town of Saugus, through its Selectmen, express to his family their sense of personal loss in the passing of a friend and faithful worker for the interests of the Town, and that a copy of these Resolutions be spread upon the record, included in the annual Town Report, and sent to the family of the deceased, and to the press.

Very sincerely,

PAUL A. HALEY,
Clerk of the Board.

Report of the Town Accountant

The Treasurer's Cash Account

The cash on hand December 31, 1937, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from the banks certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1937.

Trust Funds

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1937, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund and the Benjamin Johnson Library Fund accounts were verified by examining the Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

The War Bonus Fund was verified by examining the savings bank book and the book and amount agree.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
Town Accountant.

January 14, 1938.

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the following reports for the year ended December 31, 1937

RECEIPTS

General Revenue

	Taxes	
Current Year		
Polls	$ 7,890.00	
Betterments	349.76	
Personal	45,568.82	
Real	286,071.80	
		$339,880.38
Previous Years		
Old Age Assistance	$ 4.00	
Polls	556.00	
Betterments	238.72	
Personal	5,722.29	
Real	117,142.10	
		123,665.11
Special Assessments		
Gypsy Moth 1937	$ 547.74	
Gypsy Moth Previous Years	314.60	
		862.34
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Current Year	$ 21,547.72	
Previous Years	4,150.63	
		25,698.35
Carried forward		$490,106.18

Brought forward		$490,106.18	
Sale of Land		389.75	
Tax Titles Redeemed and Sold		53,839.71	
		$544,333.64	
Deeds and Certificates		343.00	
From the Commonwealth:			
Income Tax	$ 36,745.15		
Corporation Tax	5,891.71		
Refund—			
Boulevard Maint.	$ 25.75	42,662.61	
County of Essex—			
Dog Account		1,930.42	
From Cities and Towns			
Lynn Water Shed Tax		680.81	
Fines:			
Court Fines		730.24	
Licenses:			
Junk	$ 20.00		
Pool	44.00		
Auto Dealers	30.00		
Victuallers	52.00		
Hawkers and Peddlers	52.00		
Liquor	8,050.00		
Entertainment	60.00		
Miscellaneous	47.50		
		$ 8,355.50	
Rentals			
Town Hall		264.00	
Total General Revenue			$599,300.22
Carried forward			$599,300.22

Brought forward				$599,300.22

Commercial Revenue

General Government

Selectmen				
Permits	$ 10.00			
Town Accountant				
Sale of Machine and Toll Calls	15.45			
Tax Collector				
Fees and Costs	523.75			
Town Clerk				
Fees and Permits	845.50			
Total for General Government				$ 1,394.70

Protection of Persons and Property

Building Inspector				
Permits	444.00			
Sealer of Weights and Measures				
Fees	101.49			
Total for Protection of Persons and Property				$ 545.49

Health and Sanitation

Health				
Licenses, Permits, etc			$ 212.00	
Rental Clinic Fees			156.25	
From the Commonwealth:				
Subsidies for Cities and Towns	$ 992.16			
Contagious Diseases	801.60			
			1,793.76	
From the County:				
Anti-Rabic Vaccine			273.40	
Carried forward			$ 2,435.41	$601,240.41

Brought forward		$ 2,435.41	$601,240.41
From Cities and Towns:			
Board and Care		390.65	
Plumbing Inspector Fees		239.00	
Total for Health and Sanitation			$ 3,065.06
Highways and Bridges			
Highways			
Gas Tax Refunds		$ 1.29	
From the Commonwealth			
Chap. 90 Grants		3,054.53	
From the County:			
Chap. 90 Decrees		1,672.38	
Total for Highways and Bridges			$ 4,728.20
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits			
Board of Welfare:			
United States Grants:			
O. A. A.— Aid Only	$ 27,109.13		
O. A. A.— Admin. Only	903.57		
Mother's Aid	1,902.66		
		29,915.36	
From the Commonwealth:			
Reimbursements:			
O. A. A.	$ 12,173.42		
Mothers' Aid	700.08		
Temporary Aid	3,379.71		
		16,253.21	
From Cities and Towns:			
Reimbursements		2,897.77	
Infirmary:			
Sale of Produce	$ 196.00		
Board	7.50		
Sale of Motor	25.00		
		228.50	
Soldiers' Benefits			
State Aid	$ 1,300.00		
Military Aid	915.00		
Carried forward	$ 2,215.00	$ 49,294.84	$609,033.67

Brought forward	$ 2,215.00	$ 49,294.84	$609,033.67
Soldiers' Burial	100.00		
		2,315.00	
Total Charities & Soldiers' Benefits			$ 51,609.84
Education			
Schools			
Tuition	$ 1,832.83		
English Speaking Classes	155.85		
Sale of Old Books.	65.64		
		$ 2,054.29	
From the Commonwealth:			
Educational Measure	$ 16,556.70		
State Valuation	11,371.94		
		$ 27,928.64	
Library:			
Fines .	$ 40.00		
			$ 30,022.93
Enterprises and Cemetery			
Water Department:			
Water Rates	$ 36,956.75		
Fixture Rates .	540.75		
Maintenance	597.07		
Turn-ons	67.00		
Water Liens	2,742.95		
Recording	47.95		
		$ 40,952.47	
Cemetery:			
Sale of Land	$ 1,365.00		
Care of Lots	1,151.19		
Interment Fees	2,118.00		
Foundations	570.85		
		5,205.04	
Total for Enterprises and Cemetery			$ 46,157.51
Carried forward			$736,823.95

Brought forward			$736,823.95
	Interest		
On Taxes:			
On Current Year.	$ 259.33		
Prior Years	3,614.63		
Polls and O. A. A.	20.57		
Moth	10.89		
Water Liens	35.92		
		$ 3,941.34	
On Tax Titles		6,014.37	
From the Commonwealth		2,308.18	
On Motor Vehicle Excise:			
Current Year	$ 205.67		
Previous Years	266.60		
		472.27	
On Library Trust Funds:			
Johnson Fund	$ 156.25		
Wilson Fund	3.25		
		159.50	
On Cemetery Perpetual Care Books		3,282.00	
Total for Interest			$ 16,177.66
	Agency and Trust		
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests		$ 4,956.00	
County of Essex— Dog Licenses		2,824.60	
Total for Agency's Trust			7,780.60
	Indebtedness		
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	$490,000.00		
Carried forward	$490,000.00		$760,782.21

Brought forward	$490,000.00		$760,782.21
Tax Title Loan from Commonwealth	75,000.00		
Water Bonds	40,000.00		
Municipal Relief Loan Bonds	5,000.00		
		610,000.00	
Premium and Accrued Interest on Bond Issues		177.70	
Total for Indebtedness			610,177.70

	Refunds		
Board of Selectmen	$ 48.00		
Accountant	156.23		
Health Dept.	7.65		
Highway	32.94		
Old Age Assistance	714.32		
Public Welfare Dept.	117.50		
Soldiers' Relief	88.00		
Schools	307.65		
W. P. A. Projects	204.53		
Insurance	588.62		
Contributory Retirement Fund—			
Contributions by Municipality	473.45		
Water Dept.	8.69		
Total for Department Refunds		2,747.58	
Insurance Receipts		292.89	
Unclaimed Check		41.76	
			3,082.23
Cash Balance, January 1, 1937			100,528.38
			$1,474,570.52

DISBURSEMENTS

1937

General Government

Finance Committee:				
Secretary	$	250.00		
Printing and Advertising		93.50		
Telephone		36.70		
All Other		10.00		
			$	390.20
Planning Board:				
Secretary	$	50.00		
Clerical		20.00		
Printing and Advertising		105.05		
Stationery and Postage		2.78		
Dues		20.00		
Survey and Photographs		395.37		
Engineers		198.75		
All Other		8.00		
			$	799.95
Board of Appeals:				
Seecretary			$	267.00
Printing and Advertising		15.00		
Stationery and Postage		5.80		
Binding		5.00		
All Other		7.10		
			$	299.00
Selectmen's Department:				
Salary of Chairman	$	500.00		
Salaries Other Selectmen		597.94		
Secretary		635.00		
Carried forward	$	1,732.94	$	1,490.05

TOWN OF SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS

Summarized Statement of Appropriations and Disbursements for the Year Ending December 31, 1937

	CREDITS									Disbursements	BALANCES	
	Balance carried over from 1936	Revenue Appropriation Annual M'tg	Revenue Appropriation Special M'tgs	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Refunds	Other Credits: Source	Other Credits: Amount	Total Credit			Reverting to Surplus	Carried over to 1938
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:												
Finance Committee		$400.00						$400.00	$390.20	$ 9.80		
Planning Board		800.00						800.00	799.95	.05		
Board of Appeals		300.00						300.00	299.90	.10		
Selectmen		2,500.00			$48.00			2,548.00	2,418.93	129.07		
Accountant		4,200.00		$175.00	156.23			4,531.23	4,528.73	2.50		
Tax Collector's Audit	($859.72)					1938 Tax Levy	$1,577.78	718.06				
Treasury		5,400.00		120.00				5,520.00	5,520.00			
Registration of Town Notes		75.00						75.00	68.00	7.00		
Collector		7,600.00						7,600.00	7,590.92	9.08		
Tax Title Expense		4,000.00						4,000.00	2,153.90	1,846.10		
Assessors		9,725.00						9,725.00	9,718.89	6.11		
Law Department		1,800.00						1,600.00	1,600.00			
Town Clerk		972.00						972.00	960.15	11.85		
Election and Registration		3,100.00		1,520.00				4,620.00	4,608.29	10.71		
Town Hall		4,800.00		560.00				5,360.00	5,357.34	2.66		
Public Works		7,000.00						7,000.00	7,000.00			
Engineering		3,750.00						3,750.00	3,750.00			
Totals	($859.72)	$56,222.00		$2,375.00	$204.23		$1,577.78	$59,519.29	$57,178.26	$2,011.05		
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:												
Police		$33,250.00		$250.00				$33,500.00	$33,016.28	$483.72		
Fire and Police Building Maintenance		2,588.00		210.00				2,798.00	2,778.84	19.16		
Constable		100.00						100.00	100.00			
Firemen's Salaries		32,773.50				To Fire Dept. Expenses	($100.00)	32,673.50	32,650.50	23.00		
						From Firemen's Salaries	100.00					
Fire Department Expenses		9,700.00				To Water Extension	(425.00)	9,375.00	8,565.59	809.41		
Fire Alarm Division		2,000.00		615.00				2,615.00	2,609.36	5.64		
Forest Fires		200.00						200.00	114.50	85.50		
Building Inspector		1,050.00						1,050.00	1,049.43	.57		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,820.00		40.00				1,860.00	1,859.90	.10		
Gypsy Moth		5,000.00						5,000.00	4,999.98	.02		
Tree Warden		800.00		400.00				1,200.00	1,195.08	4.92		
Public Safety Committee		100.00						100.00	98.75	1.25		
Harbormaster		200.00						200.00	200.00			
Totals		$89,581.50		$1,545.00			(425.00)	$90,701.50	$89,268.21	$1,433.29		
HEALTH AND SANITATION:												
Health		$13,400.00			$ 7.65			$13,407.65	$13,369.96	$ 37.69		
Vital Statistics		100.00						100.00	71.50	28.50		
Inspection of Plumbing		1,025.00						1,025.00	1,025.00			
Inspection of Milk and Dairies		300.00						300.00	300.00			
Inspection of Animals		550.00						550.00	550.00			
Removal of Garbage		2,949.00						2,949.00	2,949.00			
Mosquito Control		850.00						850.00	850.00			
Totals		$19,174.00			$ 7.65			$19,181.65	$19,115.46	$66.19		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:												
Highways		$20,000.00		$798.91	$ 32.91	From Reconstruct Dudley St.	$3,500.00	$24,331.88	$24,331.88			
Collection of Ashes		4,185.00						4,185.00	4,185.00			
Snow and Ice		2,800.00						2,800.00	2,799.29	$ .71		
Street Lighting		13,500.00						13,500.00	13,500.00			
Sewerage Commission	$2,488.32							2,488.32	720.24			$1,768.08
Chap. 90, Walnut Street		3,000.00				From the State and County	2,894.45	5,894.45	9,389.68			(3,495.23)
Chap. 90, Woodbury Avenue		2,000.00				From the State and County	73.91	2,073.91	6,203.55			(4,129.64)
Chap. 90, Maintenance		1,000.00				To Soldiers' Relief	(1,000.00)					
Chap. 90, Lincoln Avenue		1,000.00						1,000.00				1,000.00
Road Machinery		500.00						500.00	75.00			425.00
Reconstruct Dudley Street		3,500.00				To Highways	(3,500.00)					
Highway Surface Treatment		5,000.00						5,000.00	5,000.00			
Totals	$2,488.32	$58,785.00		$798.91	$ 32.91		$1,068.36	$62,073.56	$66,504.61	$ .71	($4,431.79)	
CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS:												
Old Age Assistance—Aid Only		$27,500.00			$711.32	From U. S. Grants	$37,132.62	$64,662.51	$57,969.41	$6,693.10		
						To O. A. A.—Adm.	(1,284.43)					
Old Age Assistance—Administration Only						From U. S. Grants	1,237.62	2,522.05	2,522.05			
						From O. A. A. Aid App'n.	1,284.43					
Aid to Dependent Children						From U. S. Grants	1,902.56	5,086.50	5,086.50			
						From Public Welfare	3,183.81					
Public Welfare		37,500.00			117.50	To Soldiers' Relief	(3,000.00)	30,933.66	30,893.22	40.44		
						To Infirmary	(500.00)					
						To Aid to Dependent Children	(3,183.81)					
Infirmary		4,000.00		$ 93.00		From Public Welfare	500.00	4,593.00	4,592.80	.20		
Soldiers' Relief		19,000.00			78.00	From Public Welfare	3,990.00	23,078.00	23,068.73	9.27		
						From Chap. 90 Maintenance	1,000.00					
State and Military Aid		4,000.00			10.00			4,010.00	3,390.00	620.00		
Soldiers' Burial		100.00						100.00		100.00		
Totals		$92,100.00		$ 93.00	$919.82		$41,272.90	$134,385.72	$127,522.71	$6,863.01		
EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES:												
Schools		$211,000.00			$307.65			$211,307.65	$211,246.33	$ 61.32		
School Repairs		4,000.00		$702.91				4,702.91	4,702.91			
Trade School Tuition		1,200.00		460.00				1,660.00	1,655.87	4.13		
Library		7,500.00				From Wilson Fund Income	$ 87.56	7,587.56	7,571.18	16.38		
Johnson Fund Income	$253.94					Interest	156.25	410.19				$410.19
Wilson Fund Income	114.48					Interest	4.88	31.80				31.80
						To Library	(87.56)					
Totals	$368.42	$223,700.00		$1,162.91	$307.65		$161.13	$225,700.11	$225,176.29	$81.83	$441.99	
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED:												
Playgrounds		$4,000.00				From Concrete Bleachers	$1,500.00	$5,500.00	$5,490.10	$ 9.90		
Concrete Bleachers		3,500.00				To Playgrounds	(1,500.00)					
						To W.P.A. Projects	(2,000.00)					
W. P. A. Projects	$927.62	13,500.00	7,000.00	$1,000.00	$204.53	From Concrete Bleachers	2,000.00	29,632.15	29,401.93			$230.22
Pensions	(26.23)	4,611.80		17.43		From Temp. Loan Int.	500.23	5,112.23	5,112.23			
Memorial Day		500.00						500.00	465.00	35.00		
Town Report		1,400.00						1,400.00	1,385.10	14.90		
Insurance		9,000.00			588.62	To Water Extension	(700.00)	8,888.62	8,645.58	243.04		
Tax Title Validity		850.00						850.00	850.00			
Essex County T. B. Hospital		6,107.09						6,107.09	6,107.09			
V. F. W. Heating Plant	125.00							125.00				125.00
Easement—Guild Road	100.00							100.00				100.00
Reconstruct Elm Street Bridge	1,000.00	1,000.00		400.00				2,400.00	2,400.00			
Indemnify Firemen	591.00							591.00	10.00	581.00		
Land Damages—Woodbury Avenue		375.00						375.00	375.00			
Land Damages—Sec. No. 1, Woodbury Avenue		200.00						200.00	200.00			
Land Damages—Sec. No. 2, Woodbury Avenue		6,000.00						6,000.00	4,766.00			1,234.00
Hosp. and Doctor's Bills—Patrolman Spencer		51.10				From Temp. Loan Int.	36.00	87.10	87.10			
Contributory Retirement Fund—Expenses				200.00				200.00	200.00			
Contributory Retirement Fund—Pensions					473.45			473.45	473.45			
Totals	$2,717.39	$51,097.99	$12,000.00	$1,617.43	$1,266.60		($157.77)	$68,541.64	$65,968.58	$883.84	$1,689.22	
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES:												
Water Purchase		$22,000.00						$22,000.00	$20,218.08	$1,781.92		
Water Maintenance		19,800.00						19,800.00	19,800.00			
Water Extension		1,500.00		$125.00		From Fire Dept. Expenses	$425.00	2,750.00	2,749.86	.14		
						From Insurance	700.00					
Water Meters		250.00						250.00	250.00			
Water Gates		300.00						300.00	299.57	.43		
Hydrants	($ .01)	1,000.00				From Temp. Loan Int.	.01	1,000.00	999.96	.04		
Art. 36—McDonough		634.82						634.82				$634.82
Art. 37—Bow Street		2,799.78						2,799.78	2,799.78			
Art. 38—Lark Avenue		2,746.88						2,746.88	2,746.88			
Art. 39—Main Street		4,118.00						4,118.00	4,118.00			
Art. 40—Ila Road		974.30						974.30	974.30			
Art. 41—Thomas Street		16,820.12						16,820.12	16,820.12			
Art. 42—Gibbs		700.00						700.00	700.00			
Art. 43—Town Farm		281.85						281.85	281.85			
Art. 44—Bufford Street		911.35						911.35	911.35			
Art. 45—Vine Street		6,712.96						6,712.96	6,712.96			
Art. 46—Felton Street		3,300.00						3,300.00	3,300.00			
Water Main—Walnut Street		3,204.00						3,204.00	3,204.00			
Cemetery		8,700.00						8,700.00	8,551.34	148.66		
Fill Pit on Cemetery Property		3,000.00						3,000.00	2,314.37			685.63
Totals	($ .01)	$99,754.00		$125.00			$1,125.01	$101,004.00	$97,752.36	$1,931.19	$1,320.45	
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT:												
Interest on Temporary Loans		$10,000.00				To Pensions	($506.23)	$9,036.66	$5,901.36	$3,135.30		
						To Dr.'s Bills—Patrolman Spencer	(36.00)					
						To Hydrants	(.01)					
						To Infirmary Unpaid Bills	(1933)					
						To Int. on School Bonds	(105.00)					
						To Int. on Water Bonds	(110.00)					
						To Int. on Welfare Notes	(105.00)					
						To Int. on Fire & Police Bldg. B'ds	(81.75)					
Interest on School Loans	($105.00)	3,582.50				From Temp. Loan Interest	105.00	3,582.50	3,527.50	55.00		
Interest on Water Loans	(110.00)	818.75				From Temp. Loan Interest	110.00	818.75	788.75	30.00		
Interest on Welfare Loans	(105.00)	1,362.50				From Temp. Loan Interest	105.00	1,362.50	1,362.50			
Interest on Fire and Police Building Loan	(81.75)	2,275.00				From Temp. Loan Interest	81.75	2,275.00	2,275.00			
Schoolhouse Bonds		18,500.00						18,500.00	18,500.00			
Water Bonds		2,500.00						2,500.00	2,500.00			
Welfare Bonds and Notes		20,000.00						20,000.00	20,000.00			
Fire and Police Building Bonds		5,000.00				Fr. Excess Grant—P.W.A. No. 7631	5,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Totals	($401.75)	$64,038.75					$4,438.43	$68,075.43	$59,855.13	$8,220.30		
UNPAID BILLS:												
Selectmen		$ 52.33						$ 52.33	$ 52.33			
Law Department		5.37						5.37	5.37			
Election and Registration		13.50						13.50	13.50			
Public Works		41.84						41.84	41.84			
Police		103.21						103.21	103.21			
Fire and Police Building Maintenance		305.87						305.87	305.87			
Fire and Police Building		148.00						148.00	147.60	$ .40		
Fire Department Expenses		12.57						12.57	12.57			
Fire Alarm Division		151.69						151.69	151.69			
Gypsy Moth		11.40						11.40	11.40			
Health		$1,296.65						1,296.65	1,296.65			
Highway		400.10						400.10	400.10			
Snow and Ice		170.21						170.21	170.21			
Tools and Equipment		151.06						151.06	151.06			
Street Lighting		633.21						633.21	633.21			
Public Welfare		6,446.44						6,446.44	6,445.69	.75		
Infirmary		493.25				From Temp. Loan Int.	$19.33	512.58	512.58			
Soldiers' Relief		2,891.65						2,891.65	2,891.65			
E. R. A.		215.02						215.02	215.02			
Pensions		67.50						67.50	67.50			
Insurance		81.96						81.96	81.96			
Water Purchase		4,537.18						4,537.18	4,537.16	.02		
Water Maintenance		456.90						456.90	456.90			
Totals		$18,080.91					$19.33	$18,706.24	$18,705.07	$1.17		
GRAND TOTALS	$4,312.65	$771,140.15	$12,000.00	$7,717.28	$2,738.89		$19,980.17	$847,889.14	$827,346.71	$21,522.56	($980.13)	
Reserve Fund		$8,000.00		$7,717.28				282.72		282.72		
Balances Carried Over from 1936 (Net)	$4,312.65											
Annual Town Meeting Appropriations	730,140.15	$739,140.15										
Special Town Meeting Appropriations (Revenue)	7,000.00		$7,000.00									
Miscellaneous Credits	52,719.06				$2,738.89		$19,980.17					
Bond Issues	45,000.00	$40,000.00	$5,000.00									
Total Disbursements												
Unexpended Balances Reverting to Surplus									21,805.28	$21,805.28		
Balances Carried to 1938 (Net)									(980.13)		($980.13)	
	$848,171.86							$848,171.86	$848,171.86			

Brought forward	$ 1,732.94	$ 1,490.05
Printing and Advertising	224.85	
Stationery and Postage	50.65	
Office Supplies	43.72	
Telephones	305.72	
Office Equipment	36.00	
All Other	25.05	
		2,418.93
Unpaid Bills		52.33
Accountant's Department:		
Salary of Accountant	$ 850.00	
Clerical	2,902.13	
Printing and Advertising	252.90	
Stationery and Postage	$ 43.00	
Office Supplies	252.29	
Telephones	120.66	
Office Equipment	56.24	
All Other	51.51	
		4,528.73
Tax Collector's Audit		718.06
Treasury Department:		
Salary of Treasurer	$ 750.00	
Clerical	3,626.46	
Printing and Advertising	120.75	
Stationery and Postage	157.60	
Office Supplies	44.80	
Telephones	98.09	
Bond	222.50	
Insurance	123.23	
Office Equipment	376.57	
		5,520.00
Registration of Town Notes		68.00
Carried forward		$ 14,796.10

Brought forward		$ 14,796.10
Collector's Department:		
Salary of Collector	$ 1,200.00	
Clerical	4,255.05	
Printing and Advertising	257.25	
Stationery and Postage	556.91	
Office Supplies	37.55	
Telephones	74.67	
Bonds	1,013.00	
Insurance	127.64	
Office Equipment	56.35	
All Other	12.50	
		$ 7,590.92
Tax Title Expense		
Printing and Advertising	$ 479.75	
Deeds	1,175.85	
Registering	498.30	
		$ 2,153.90
Assessors' Department		
Salary of Board	$ 1,600.00	
Clerical	5,354.18	
Printing and Advertising	549.40	
Stationery and Postage	58.86	
Office Supplies	261.85	
Telephones	331.15	
Deputies	1,400.84	
Binding	39.50	
Transportation	100.00	
All Other	23.11	
		$ 9,718.89
Law Department		
Salary of Counsel	$ 1,200.00	
Stationery & Postage	23.75	
Telephone	12.76	
Brought forward	$ 1,236.51	$ 34,259.81

Brought forward	$ 1,236.51	$ 34,259.81
Claims	75.00	
Fees	218.49	
Examinations	5.00	
Assistants	65.00	
		$ 1,600.00
Unpaid Bills		5.37
Town Clerk		
Salary of Clerk	$ 500.00	
Clerical	7.00	
Printing & Adv.	138.00	
Stationery & Postage	65.25	
Office Supplies	165.43	
Telephone	40.22	
Bond	15.00	
Binding	24.25	
All Other	5.00	
		$ 960.15
Election and Registration		
Board of Registrars	$ 650.00	
Clerical	521.45	
Precinct Officers	1,632.00	
Police	298.00	
Inspectors	55.00	
Janitors	110.00	
Printing & Adv.	772.50	
Stationery & Postage	81.20	
Rent	51.00	
Post and Del. Warrants	117.00	
Booths	192.86	
Post Check Lists	3.50	
Office Supplies	46.78	
Recount	72.00	
		$ 4,603.29
Unpaid Bills		13.50
Town Hall		
Salaries of Janitors	$ 3,439.10	
Carried forward	$ 3,439.10	$ 41,442.12

Brought forward	$ 3,439.10	$ 41,442.12	
Fuel	560.05		
Light	628.62		
Repairs	409.18		
Supplies	241.64		
Furniture	78.75		
		$ 5,357.34	
Public Works			
Salary of Supt.	$2,909.52		
Clerical	2,918.90		
Printing and Adv.	134.90		
Office Supplies	85.21		
Telephones	479.24		
Fuel	92.44		
Light	93.26		
Office Equipment	220.37		
All Other	66.16		
		$ 7,000.00	
Unpaid Bills		41.84	
Engineer's Department			
Salary of Engineer	$ 2,088.00		
Assistants	1,485.59		
Supplies	143.20		
Gas and Oil	33.21		
		$ 3,750.00	
Total for General Government			$ 57,591.30

Protection of Personal Property

Police Department			
Salary of Chief	$ 2,600.00		
Officers & Patrolmen	26,044.75		
Special Police	209.00		
Matron	100.00		
Printing and Adv.	30.10		
Stationery & Postage	21.00		
Office Supplies	108.66		
Telephones	1,988.85		
Equipment and Repairs to Autos	456.62		
Brought forward	$ 31,558.98		$ 57,591.30

Carried forward	$ 31,558.98		$ 57,591.30
Gas and Oil	462.12		
Luncheons	28.60		
Materials & Supplies	377.95		
Equipment for Men	160.63		
Finger Print Camera	62.20		
Cruising Car	294.00		
All Other	71.80		
		$ 33,016.28	
Unpaid Bills		103.21	
Fire and Police Building Maintenance			
Janitor	$ 1,399.72		
Fuel	652.83		
Light	554.60		
Repairs to Equipment	17.50		
Equipment & Supplies	154.19		
		$ 2,778.84	
Unpaid Bills		305.87	
Fire and Police Building			
Unpaid Bills		147.60	
Constable			
Salary		100.00	
Firemen's Salaries			
Salary of Chief	$ 2,600.00		
Officers & Firemen	30,038.50		
Intermittent Firemen	12.00		
		$ 32,650.50	
Fire Department Expense			
Salary of Engineers	$ 171.93		
Salary of Clerk	288.64		
Call Men	1,412.50		
Printing and Adv.	32.00		
Stationery & Postage	53.45		
Telephones	161.01		
Equipment and Repairs to Apparatus	1,848.22		
Gas and Oil	365.07		
Carried forward	$ 4,332.82	$ 69,102.30	$ 57,591.30

Brought forward	$ 4,332.82	$ 69,102.30	$ 57,591.30
Equipment for Men	353.75		
Bedding	97.00		
Laundry	121.79		
Chemicals & Oxygen	106.05		
Medical Treatment	24.52		
Use of Bells	50.00		
Supplies for Station	635.26		
Services at Fires	25.80		
Hose	1,784.35		
Work on Hydrants	43.50		
Chief's Car	900.00		
All Other	90.75		
		$ 8,565.59	
Unpaid Bills		12.57	
Fire Alarm Division			
Salary of Supt.	$ 500.00		
Labor	457.00		
Material	1,578.31		
Equip. & Repair Truck	89.34		
Gas and Oil	.76		
All Other	13.95		
		$ 2,639.36	
Unpaid Bills		151.69	
Forest Fires			
Services at Fires	$ 13.20		
Equipment	101.30		
		$ 114.50	
Building Inspector			
Salary of Inspector	$ 900.00		
Telephone	53.25		
Transportation	25.75		
Gas and Oil	70.43		
		$ 1,049.43	
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Salary of Sealer	$ 1,714.00		
Printing and Adv.	3.00		
Office Supplies	.50		
Carried forward	$ 1,717.50	$81,635.44	$ 57,591.30

Brought forward	$ 1,717.50	$ 81,635.44	$ 57,591.30
Telephone	16.95		
Equipment and Repairs	54.41		
Gas and Oil	71.04		
		$ 1,859.90	
Gypsy Moth			
Salary of Supt.	$ 1,560.00		
Labor	2,340.40		
Printing and Adv.	61.00		
Truck Hire	435.00		
Use of Teams	54.00		
Rent of Garage	96.00		
Gas and Oil	93.53		
Repairs	105.09		
Insecticide	254.96		
		$ 4,999.98	
Unpaid Bills		11.40	
Tree Warden			
Salary of Warden	$ 132.00		
Labor	511.80		
Telephone	43.25		
Hardware and Tools	61.89		
Truck Hire	330.00		
Lumber	18.90		
Trees	10.00		
Insecticide	77.54		
All Other	9.70		
		$ 1,195.08	
Public Safety Committee			
Dues	$ 25.00		
Signs	31.80		
Labor	29.20		
Lumber and Paint	12.75		
		$ 98.75	
Harbormaster		200.00	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property			$ 90,000.55
Carried forward			$147,591.85

Brought forward			$147,591.85

Health

Health Department			
Salary of Board	$ 1,312.50		
Clerk	1,460.00		
Inspector of Food	1,565.49		
Insp. of Slaughtering	268.00		
Public Health Nurse	1,047.73		
Printing and Adv.	244.50		
Stationery & Postage	37.00		
Office Supplies	89.61		
Telephones	66.33		
T. B. Board and Care	3,712.90		
Medicine & Med. Care	1,698.83		
Milk Analysis	105.00		
Burying Cats and Dogs	230.00		
Anti-Rabies Vac., Treat.	290.98		
Transporting Patients	22.00		
Dental Clinic	428.58		
Office Equipment	169.67		
Auto Mileage	410.37		
All Other	210.47		
		$ 13,369.96	
Unpaid Bills		1,296.65	
Vital Statistics			
Deaths	$ 55.75		
Births	15.75		
		$ 71.50	
Inspection of Plumbing			
Salary of Inspector		$1,025.00	
Inspection of Milk and Dairies			
Salary of Inspector		300.00	
Inspection of Animals			
Salary of Inspector		550.00	
Collection of Garbage		2,949.00	
Mosquito Control		850.00	
Total for Health			$20,412.11
Carried forward			$168,003.96

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Distribution of W. P. A. Expenditures in 1937

By Projects and By Classification of Materials, Etc.

	Telephones	Furn. & Fix., Office Supplies, Printing and Postage	Wages and Salaries	Equipment, Tool and Automotive Repairs	Tools and Equipment	Bus and Truck Rental	Lumber, Paint and Hardware	Safety Devices and Medicine	Light and Fuel	Gas, Oil and Grease	Bricks, Blocks, Lime and Cemnt	Sand, Stone and Gravel	Hydrants, Pipe and Fittings	Torches and Lanterns	Rent	Bituminous Road Material	Equipment Rental	Street Numbers	Misc. Materials and Supplies (N.O.C.)	TOTAL	
Project:																					
General W.P.A.	$289.78	$192.23	$10.640.53	$ 84.02	$ 16.75	$646.89		$115.70		$1.955.65										$13,941.55	
Bristow-Willis Street Drain				66.54	24.15			8.25	$ 15.00		$ 6.50		$208.08	$ 18.25						346.77	
Golden Hills Road				243.26	249.60		$ .20	46.38	7.50		22.75		234.33	2.75						806.77	
Farm to Market Roads				141.93	25.87				23.25		1.95	$ 665.21	2.78		$306.00					860.99	
Recreation	13.25	29.10	5.00	3.50	389.87	5.00	283.13		101.81	25.76	43.65	1,145.85	9.75				$125.00		$ 17.87	2,504.54	
Reconstruct Gridiron		7.00	140.60	7.40	8.00	48.00	9.05				94.40	6.00	383.56				580.50		306.32	1.590.83	
Sewing		4.35		48.85	116.75		32.82	1.82	303.56										270.00	778.15	
Stackpole Fieldhouse				6.85	22.76		901.11				446.08	100.80	1.20							1,478.80	
Town Hall Grading				7.07																7.07	
Water Mains—6 Streets				27.20	36.64															63.84	
Gypsy Moth					257.05		56.84	7.26											191.52	512.67	
Paint School Ceilings					27.05		307.30													334.35	
Engineering—Street Survey		16.75		39.00	212.74		19.25				6.20	6.00					120.00			419.94	
Locate Curb Boxes		4.25		10.00	31.86								88.11							134.22	
Sidewalk Construction		1.00	11.20	529.37	1,049.61	328.00	238.66	39.23	130.18	9.00		2,107.36	7.50	179.00		$63.25	608.75			5,302.11	
Hawkes Street Water Main				6.50	24.10				7.50			87.25	1.447.35							1,572.70	
Shore Road				210.73	175.24		10.15	34.79	7.50			184.25	1,201.13	88.50						1.912.29	
Commissary				2.25	30.85														343.79	376.89	
Assessors		14.50			13.90		.50											$79.75		108.65	
Indexing and Filing		13.27		2.00																15.27	
Planning Board					144.52		.75													145.27	
Source:																					
From General W.P.A. Appropriation																					$29,401.93
From Playground (W.P.A.) Appropriation																					2,000.00
From Playground (Gridiron) Appropriation																					1,500.00
From Playground (Regular) Appropriation																					311.74
Totals	$303.03	$282.45	$10,797.33	$1,436.47	$2,857.31	$1,027.89	$1,859.76	$253.43	$596.30	$1,990.41	$621.53	$4,302.72	$3,583.79	$288.50	$306.00	$63.25	$1,434.25	$79.75	$1,129.50	$33,213.67	$33,213.67

Brought forward			$ 168,003.96

Highways and Bridges

Highway Department			
Labor	$ 11,559.77		
Printing and Advertising	18.60		
Fuel	390.73		
Light	119.58		
Equipment and Repairs	2,215.74		
Gas and Oil	1,078.87		
Sand, Gravel & Stone	3,565.64		
Pipe and Cement	165.36		
Bituminous Rd. Mat.	2,832.85		
Lumber	548.61		
Hardware and Paint	163.51		
Freight and Express	2.66		
Dump Truck	1,143.66		
Pick-up Truck	490.00		
Equipment Rental	36.00		
Office Supplies	.30		
		$ 24,331.88	
Unpaid Bills		400.10	
Ash Department			
Labor	$ 4,280.72		
Repairs	56.27		
Gas and Oil	114.40		
Equipment	26.11		
Printing & Adv.	7.50		
		$ 4,485.00	
Snow and Ice			
Labor	721.80		
Equipment and Repairs	1,346.87		
Gas and Oil	53.45		
Sand and Salt	346.92		
Printing & Adv.	11.75		
Plow	318.50		
		$ 2,799.29	
Carried forward		$ 32,016.27	$168,003.96

Brought forward		$ 32,016.27	$168,003.96
Unpaid Bills		170.21	
Tools and Equipment			
Unpaid Bills		151.06	
Street Lighting		13,500.00	
Unpaid Bills		633.21	
Sewer Commission		720,24	
Chap. 90, Walnut Street			
Labor	$ 5,144.05		
Equipment Rental	797.50		
Equipment & Repairs	36.93		
Lumber	9.75		
Bricks, Pipe & Cement	220.05		
Fuel	24.25		
Sand, Stone & Gravel	1,487.23		
Bituminous Rd. Mat.	1,564.58		
Gas and Oil	105.34		
		$ 9,389.68	
Chap. 90, Woodbury Avenue			
Labor	$ 3,167.52		
Fence	165.55		
Equipment Rental	710.50		
Equipment & Repairs	6.63		
Lumber	14.06		
Covers and Frames	118.21		
Bricks, Cement & Pipe	637.40		
Fuel	23.25		
Sand, Stone & Gravel	1,024.69		
Bituminous Rd. Mat.	250.79		
Gas and Oil	84.95		
		$ 6,203.55	
Road Machinery		75.00	
Hghway Surface Treatment			
Labor	$ .08		
Stone and Stone Dust	472.01		
Bituminous Rd. Mat.	4,512.41		
Fuel	15.50		
		$ 5,000.00	
Carried forward		$67,859.23	$168,003.96

Brought forward		$ 67,859.22	$168,003.96
Total for Highways and Bridges			$ 67,859.22

Charities

Old Age Assistance—Aid			
Cash	$ 56,667.81		
Medicine & Med. Care	948.10		
Burials	227.00		
Cities and Towns	126.50		
		$ 57,969.41	
Old Age Assistance—Administration			
Investigator	$ 1,570.67		
Use of Car	209.33		
Printing and Adv.	54.75		
Stationery & Postage	44.00		
Office Supplies	59.78		
Office Equipment	157.73		
Salary of Board	300.00		
Clerical	100.00		
Telephone	25.79		
		$ 2,522.05	
Aid to Dependent Children		5,086.50	
Public Welfare Department			
Salary of Board	1,200.00		
Clerical	3,715.17		
Investigator	1,565.00		
Use of Car	201.33		
Printing and Adv.	91.75		
Stationery & Postage	54.00		
Office Supplies	296.10		
Telephone	98.32		
Cash	4,582.47		
Cities and Towns	4,164.49		
Other Institutions	2,693.63		
Rent	92.03		
Groceries	8,859.48		
Fuel	1,889.54		
Board and Care	144.00		
Carried forward	$ 29,647.31	$ 65,577.96	$235,863.18

1565
1570.67
3135.67

Brought forward	$ 29,647.31	$ 65,577.96	$235,863.18
Medicine & Med. Care	1,000.37		
Dry Goods, Clothing and Shoes	86.74		
Burials	75.00		
All Other	83.80		
		$ 30,893.22	
Unpaid Bills		6,445.69	
Infirmary			
Salary of Supt.	$ 1,000.00		
Labor	22.00		
Telephone	40.34		
Groceries	1,359.76		
Dry Gds. & Clothing	73.55		
Fuel and Light	532.52		
Medicine & Med. Care	94.31		
Grain and Feed	424.20		
Equipment & Repairs	509.35		
Gas and Oil	91.19		
Truck Insurance	89.70		
Laundry	4.30		
Furniture Repairs	51.00		
Materials & Supplies	236.82		
All Other	63.76		
		4,592.80	
Unpaid Bills		$ 511.91	
Soldiers' Relief:			
Salary of Director	$ 900.00		
Cash	13,079.46		
Printing and Advertising	67.50		
Stationery & Postage	10.10		
Office Supplies	69.36		
Telephone	67.74		
Groceries	4,224.07		
Rent	867.75		
Light	143.64		
Carried forward	$ 19,429.62	$108,021.58	$235,863.18

Brought forward	$ 19,429.62	$108,021.58	$235,863.18
Fuel	1,758.75		
Medicine and Medical Care	1,605.84		
Dry Goods, Clothing and Shoes	208.11		
Water	20.50		
All Other	45.91		
		23,068.73	
Unpaid Bills		2,891.65	
State and Military Aid		3,390.00	
Total for Charities			$137,371.96

Education

School Department:			
Salary of Superintendent	$ 4,000.00		
Teachers	155,658.06		
Janitors	14,821.07		
Nurse	1,415.57		
Truant Officer	400.00		
Clerical	2,625.00		
Matron	305.00		
Physicians	1,070.00		
Band Director	345.00		
Americanization Class	372.00		
Printing and Advertising	366.60		
Stationery & Postage	72.89		
Telephone	785.61		
Diplomas	76.80		
Books	3,800.83		
Supplies	5,770.14		
Tuition	208.94		
Support of Truants	438.57		
Fuel	8,645.63		
Light	1,641.07		
Transportation of Pupils	6,797.00		
Carried forward	$209,615.78		$373,235.14

Brought forward	$209,615.78		$373,235.14
Furniture and Equipment	1,014.98		
School Census	112.32		
Care of Grounds	180.51		
All Other	322.74		
		$211,246.33	
School Repairs:			
Plumbing	$ 832.45		
Carpentry and Painting	938.03		
Masonry	56.50		
Electrical	129.01		
Labor	100.30		
Fence	288.00		
Roofing	1,325.21		
Materials	826.23		
All Other	207.18		
		4,702.91	
Trade School Tuition		$1,655.87	
Library Department:			
Salary of Librarian	$ 1,440.00		
Assistants	1,802.79		
Janitors	579.96		
Printing and Advertising	12.75		
Stationery & Postage	17.00		
Telephone	37.52		
Books	1,808.49		
Periodicals	251.75		
Binding	503.53		
Cartage of Books	46.00		
Fuel	149.47		
Light	202.73		
Materials and Supplies	139.91		
Repairs	533.28		
Carried forward	$ 7,525.18	$217,605.11	$373,235.14

Brought forward	$ 7,525.18	$217,605.11	$373,235.14
Equipment and Furniture	46.00		
		7,571.18	
Total for Education			$225,176.29

Recreation and Unclassified

Playgrounds:			
Labor	$ 932.80		
Materials and Supplies	22.80		
Loam and Fill	376.95		
Equipment and Repairs	193.01		
Equipment and Rental	74.00		
Telephone	33.52		
Recreation Project	2,220.91		
Gridiron Project	1,590.83		
All Other	45.28		
		$ 5,490.10	
W. P. A. Projects:			
Clerical	$ 3,916.17		
Labor	2,676.62		
Certifying Agents	3,120.00		
Engineers	938.94		
Printing and Advertising	84.75		
Stationery & Postage	53.20		
Office Supplies	173.67		
Telephones	289.78		
Materials & Supplies	1,033.95		
Safety Devices and Medicines	186.06		
Hardware and Paint	500.16		
Equipment and Repairs	3,319.86		
Carried forward	$ 16,293.16	$ 5,490.10	$598,411.43

Brought forward	$ 16,293.16	$ 5,490.10	$598,411.43
Light and Fuel	529.60		
Rent	104.00		
Bricks, Cement and Lime	495.23		
Lumber	2,827.83		
Gas and Oil	1,964.65		
Dress Tools	816.90		
Sand, Stone and Gravel	3,119.07		
Commissary	349.05		
Bus and Truck Hire	974.89		
Hydrants, Pipe and Fittings	1,124.40		
Equipment Rental	608.75		
Bituminous Road Material	63.25		
Transit Rental	120.00		
All Other	11.15		
		29,401.93	
E. R. A. Unpaid Bills		215.02	
Pensions:			
Fire Department	$ 2,787.33		
Police Department	2,324.90		
		5,112.23	
Pensions Unpaid Bills		67.50	
Memorial Day Exercises:			
Printing	$ 12.00		
Bands	160.00		
Flowers	156.25		
Luncheons	24.50		
Flags	26.25		
Singing	30.00		
Transportation	20.00		
Amplifying	35.00		
Express	1.00		
		465.00	
Carried forward		$ 40,751.78	$598,411.43

TOWN OF SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS
Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1937
General Accounts

Assets

Cash:		
General:		
In Banks and Office,	$ 64,409.61	
Special Deposit:		
Surplus War Bonus Fund and Accumulations,	6,773.87	
Advance for Petty:		
Tax Collector,	100.00	
		$ 71,283.48
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Property 1932,	135.04	
Property 1933,	59.43	
Polls 1933,	4.00	
Property 1934,	272.98	
Polls 1934,	4.06	
Property 1935,	68.96	
Polls 1935,	68.00	
Property 1936,	2,884.62	
Polls 1936,	284.00	
Property 1937,	266,956.86	
Polls 1937,	1,078.00	
		271,815.28
Old Age Assistance Taxes:		
Levy of 1933,		1.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Levy of 1933,	2.63	
Levy of 1934,	846.55	
Levy of 1935,	1,694.40	
Levy of 1936,	772.41	
Levy of 1937,	4,557.88	
		7,873.87
Special Assessments:		
Moth:		
Levy of 1935,	2.40	
Levy of 1936,	.73	
Levy of 1937,	371.28	
		374.41
Sidewalks:		
Levy of 1936,	23.48	
Levy of 1937,	219.57	
		243.05
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles,	280,626.63	
Tax Possessions,	5,350.01	
		285,976.04
Departmental:		
Temporary Aid,	16,330.31	
Mother's Aid,	1,530.63	
Old Age Assistance,	2,584.95	
		14,445.89
Water:		
Liens:		
Levy of 1933 and Prior,	190.98	
Levy of 1934,	5.50	
Levy of 1935,	56.21	
Levy of 1936,	77.13	
Levy of 1937,	3,386.94	
		3,716.76
Rates:		
June 1926,	19.62	
December 1926,	5.00	
June 1927,	71.93	
December 1927,	29.04	
June 1928,	394.10	
December 1928,	374.75	
June 1929,	598.60	
December 1929,	74.80	
June 1930,	63.52	
December 1930,	638.11	
June 1931,	695.80	
December 1931,	482.51	
June 1932,	510.10	
December 1932,	304.16	
June 1933,	261.57	
December 1933,	64.47	
June 1934	135.68	
December 1934,	327.08	
June 1935,	144.82	
December 1935,	219.82	
June 1936,	2,254.72	
December 1936,	2,981.45	
June 1937,	3,405.45	
December 1937,	9,739.95	
		23,696.45
Due from State and County:		
Chap. 90, Walnut Street,	$3,495.23	
Chap. 90, Woodbury Ave.,	4,129.64	
		7,624.87
Revenue 1937:		
Appropriations,		7,000.00
Underestimates State and County Taxes 1937:		
County Tax,	514.02	
State Tax,	1,815.00	
Met. Park Loan Sinking Funds,	246.57	
Investigating Soldiers Relief,	165.28	
Land Taking Revere Highway,	37.27	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham,	.03	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway,	72.80	
	$2,849.97	
Deduct:		
Overestimates State Taxes 1937:		
Charles River Basin Loan Fund, $44.90		
Met. Planning Division, 1.88		
Wellington Bridge Maintenance, .59		
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance, 1.41		
Care of Civil Veterans, 122.10		
Met. Park Loan Fund—Nantasket Maintenance, 119.69		
	290.57	
Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:		
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1931,	129.96	
Levy of 1935,	14,037.77	
Levy of 1936,	10,753.58	
Levy of 1937,	656.19	
		25,577.50
Abatements—Old Age Assistance Taxes,		467.00
Appellate Tax Board Judgments		1,447.89
Overdrawn Appropriations:		
Chap. 90, Maintenance,	.83	
Audit of Tax Collector's Accounts	1,577.78	
		1,578.61
Walter A. Wilson, former Collector Unidentified Receipt Account		82.38
Municipal Retirement Funds—Contribution by Municipality for Pensions (Due Pension Accumulation Fund)		636.90
Excess and Deficiency—Revenue Deficit		16,004.71
		$742,406.08

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue,		$350,000.00
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance,		100.00
Guarantee Deposits—Water Services		210.00
Library Trust Fund Income:		
Johnson Fund,	$416.19	
Wilson Fund,	31.80	
		441.09
Reserve for Payment of Fire and Police Station Loan,		9,832.29
Surplus War Bonus Fund and Accumulations:		
Surplus War Bonus Fund,	5,595.49	
Accumulations,	1,178.38	
		6,773.87
Sale of Cemetery Land Fund (Section 15, Chap. 114, G. L.)		4,500.50
Premiums on Loans		13.00
Unclaimed Check Accounts		628.05
Appropriation Balances		
Revenue		
Sewerage Commission,	1,707.98	
Chap. 90, Lincoln Avenue,	1,000.00	
Road Machinery,	125.66	
W. P. A. Projects,	230.22	
V. F. W. Heating Plant	125.00	
Purchase Easement for Drainage—Guild Road,	100.66	
Land Damages, Section 2 Woodbury Ave.	1,234.00	
Art. 36, McDonough,	634.82	
Fill Cemetery Pit,	685.63	
Non-Revenue:		
Macadam Paving,	106.40	
Relay Water Mains,	37.62	
School Construction,	386.17	
Fire and Police Station Construction,	97.42	
High School Addition,	96.72	
Repairs to Garage (Fire Loss)	7.99	
		6,934.67
Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus (Section 25, Chap. 59, G. L.)		22,234.40
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1930,	215.08	
Levy of 1932,	251.78	
Levy of 1933,	3,579.95	
Levy of 1934,	301.03	
		4,348.74
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,	7,873.87	
Gypsy Moth,	374.41	
Sidewalks	243.05	
Tax Titles,	280,626.63	
Tax Possessions,	5,350.01	
Departmental,	14,445.89	
Water Liens,	3,716.76	
Water,	23,696.45	
		330,327.67
		$742,406.08

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments Not Due,	$1,716.72	Apportioned Sidewalk Assessment Revenue:	
		Due in 1938,	$543.24
		Due in 1939,	525.81
		Due in 1940,	522.27
		Due in 1941,	125.40
	$1,716.72		$1,716.72

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt,	$502,726.18	Fire and Police Station Loan,	$65,000.00
		School Loans,	77,500.00
		Water Loans,	46,000.00
		Tax Title Loans,	256,226.18
		Municipal Relief Loans,	58,000.00
	$502,726.18		$502,726.18

Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds

Trust Funds—Cash and Securities	$1,689.79	Annuity Savings Fund,	$2,281.53
Due from Town for Pensions paid in 1937,	636.90	Annuity Reserve Fund,	9.54
		Expense Fund,	35.62
	$2,326.69		$2,326.69

Trust Funds

Trust Funds—Cash and Securities,	$82,976.01	B. N. Johnson Library Fund,	$5,135.51
		G. M. Wilson Library Fund,	2,285.57
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	75,554.93
	$82,976.01		$82,976.01

Brought forward		$ 40,751.78	$598,411.43
Town Report:			
Printing	$ 1,285.10		
Distributing	100.00		
		1,385.10	
Walter A. Wilson Unidentified Cash		107.55	
Insurance		8,645.58	
Unpaid Bills		81.96	
Tax Title Validity:			
Legal and Clerical	$ 829.40		
Fees	20.60		
		850.00	
Essex County T. B. Hospital		6,107.09	
Reconstruction Elm St. Bridge:			
Labor	$ 946.99		
Printing and Advertising	6.50		
Lumber	74.72		
Equipment and Repairs	16.96		
Sand, Stone, Gravel and Cement	283.55		
Bituminous Material	16.41		
Steel Arch and Rods	999.42		
Fence	55.45		
		2,400.00	
Indemnify Firemen		10.00	
Land Damages—			
Woodbury Ave.		375.00	
Sec. No. 1 " "		200.00	
Sec. 2 " "		4,766.00	
Hospital and Doctors' Bills—			
Patrolman Spencer		87.10	
Contributory Retirement Funds—			
Carried forward		$ 65,767.16	$598,411.43

Brought forward		$65,767.16	$598,411.43
Expenses		200.00	
Contributions		473.45	
Total for Recreation and Unclassified			66,440.61

Enterprise and Cemeteries

Water Purchase		$20,218.08	
Water Purchase Unpaid Bills		$ 4,537.16	
Water Maintenance:			
Salary of Collector	$ 300.00		
Labor	10,203.42		
Printing and Advertising	194.35		
Stationery & Postage	175.68		
Pipe and Fittings	2,334.39		
Meters and Fittings	647.87		
Equipment and Repairs	2,360.74		
Fuel	270.96		
Power and Light	1,426.61		
Gas and Oil	774.93		
Truck	600.00		
Gravel and Cement	13.68		
Luncheons	3.75		
Hydrants	270.00		
Lumber	50.29		
Telephone	7.02		
Office Supplies	30.48		
Freight and Express	40.83		
Recording Liens	95.00		
		19,800.00	
Unpaid Bills		456.90	
Water Extension:			
Labor	$ 1,588.09		
Pipe and Fittings	940.16		
Carried forward	$ 2,528.25	$ 45,012.14	$664,852.04

Brought forward	$ 2,528.25	$ 45,012.14	$664,852.04
Equipment and Repairs	60.20		
Boxes and Hydrants	123.91		
Compound	37.50		
		2,749.86	
Water Meters		250.00	
Water Gates:			
Labor	$ 270.28		
Material	29.29		
		299.57	
Hydrants		999.96	
Art. 37—Bow St.:			
Labor	$ 1,620.92		
Pipe and Fittings	515.76		
Equipment and Repairs	514.63		
Freight and Express	11.48		
Hydrants	106.64		
Gas and Oil	24.50		
Printing and Advertising	3.00		
All Other	2.85		
		2,799.78	
Art. 38—Lark Avenue:			
Labor	$ 1,272.76		
Pipe and Fittings	1,106.44		
Equipment and Repairs	100.43		
Hydrants	201.24		
Gas and Oil	63.16		
All Other	2.85		
		2,746.88	
Art. 39—Main Street:			
Labor	$ 1,328.44		
Pipe and Fittings	2,258.77		
Carried forward	$ 3,587.21	$ 54,858.19	$664,852.04

Brought forward	$ 3,587.21	$ 54,858.19	$664,852.04
Equipment and Repairs	300.91		
Hydrants	209.03		
Printing and Advertising	6.00		
Gas and Oil	14.85		
		4,118.00	
Art. 40—Ila Road:			
Labor	$ 474.01		
Pipe and Fittings	395.47		
Equipment and Repairs	18.35		
Hydrants	77.61		
Gas and Oil	5.36		
All Other	3.50		
		974.30	
Art. 41—Thomas Street:			
Labor	$ 4,080.30		
Pipe and Fittings	10,043.78		
Equipment and Repairs	1,052.71		
Freight and Express	18.74		
Hydrants	703.06		
Equipment and Rental	563.00		
Luncheons	5.00		
Gas and Oil	119.68		
Lumber	10.10		
Printing and Advertising	6.00		
Gravel	50.00		
Bituminous Road Material	163.25		
All Other	4.50		
		16,820.12	
Carried forward		$ 76,770.61	$664,852.04

Brought forward		$ 76,770.61	$664,852.04
Art. 42—Gibbs:			
Labor	$ 389.72		
Pipe and Fittings	296.58		
Equipment and Repairs	.45		
Valves and Gates	7.96		
Gas and Oil	5.29		
		$ 700.00	
Art. 43—Town Farm:			
Labor	$ 89.12		
Pipe and Fittings	105.98		
Equipment and Repairs	6.20		
Hydrants	73.63		
Gas and Oil	6.92		
		$ 281.85	
Art. 44—Bufford Street:			
Labor	$ 630.88		
Pipe and Fittings	182.81		
Equipment and Repairs	20.05		
Hydrants	77.61		
		$ 911.35	
Art. 45—Vine Street:			
Labor	$ 2,217.04		
Pipe and Fittings	3,497.35		
Equipment and Repairs	227.47		
Hydrants	620.69		
Gas and Oil	97.35		
Printing and Adv.	3.00		
Compound	50.00		
		$ 6,712.90	
Art. 46—Felton Street:			
Labor	$ 1,679.27		
Pipe and Fittings	767.86		
Equipment and Repairs	107.33		
Freight and Express	9.59		
Hydrants and Valves	735.95		
		$ 3,300.00	
Carried forward		$ 88,676.71	$664,852.04

Brought forward		$ 88,676.71	$664,852.04
Water Main—Walnut Street:			
Labor	$ 1,874.58		
Pipe and Fittings	1,122.08		
Equipment and Repairs	192.62		
Gas and Oil	14.72		
		$ 3,204.00	
Cemeteries:			
Salary of Supt.	$ 2,000.00		
Labor	5,082.99		
Printing and Adv.	20.00		
Stationery & Postage	20.25		
Materials and Supplies	524.57		
Telephone	70.40		
Fuel and Light	31.33		
Flowers and Shrubs	229.50		
Equipment and Repairs	404.76		
Gas and Oil	126.67		
Insurance	40.87		
		$ 8,551.34	
Fill Pit on Cemetery Property:			
Labor	$ 216.95		
Fill and Grade	1,992.00		
Seed and Fertilizer	85.50		
Material and Supplies	5.02		
Advertising	14.90		
		$ 2,314.37	
Total for Enterprise and Cemeteries			$102,746.42

Agency and Trust

Perpetual Care—Deposits		$ 5,825.00	
State Tax	$ 29,645.00		
Charles River Basin	1,566.66		
Metropolitan Parks	8,235.01		
Metropolitan Planning	114.74		
Wellington Bridge	13.97		
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	166.80		
Carried forward	$ 39,742.18	$ 5,825.00	$767,598.46

Brought forward	$ 39,742.18	$ 5,825.00	$767,598.46
Audit of Municipal Accts.	3.90		
Hospital and Care for Civil War Vets	150.00		
Investigating Soldiers' Relief	165.28		
Veterans' Exemptions	91.64		
Land Taking—Revere Highway	52.59		
Metropolitan Nantasket Maint.	430.17		
Ways in Malden, Braintree, etc.	.03		
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway	80.89		
		$ 40,716.68	
County Tax		23,249.62	
County of Essex— Dog Licenses		2,824.60	
Water Service Deposits		20.00	
Total for Agency and Trust			$ 72,635.90

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest			
Temporary Loans by Warrant	$ 11.92		
Temporary Loans without Warrant	3,496.17		
		$ 3,508.09	
School Loans		$ 3,527.50	
Water Loans		788.75	
Welfare Notes		1,362.50	
Fire and Police Station Bonds		2,275.00	
Tax Title Loans		2,393.29	
Maturing Debts			
Temporary Loans	$440,000.00		
Tax Title Notes	66,851.20		
Carried forward	$506,851.20	$ 13,855.13	$840,234.36

Brought forward	$506,851.20	$ 13,855.13	$840,234.36
School Bonds	18,500.00		
Water Bonds	2,500.00		
Welfare Notes	20,000.00		
Fire and Police Station Bonds	5,000.00		
		$552,851.20	
Total for Interest and Maturing Debt			$566,706.33

	Refunds	
1935 Real Estate Tax	$ 9.53	
1936 Real Estate Tax	922.75	
1936 Personal Tax	4.80	
1936 Poll Tax	2.00	
1937 Real Estate Tax	77.05	
1935 Motor Vehicle Excise	11.99	
1936 Motor Vehicle Excise	71.43	
1937 Motor Vehicle Excise	668.20	
1936 June Water Rates	10.10	
Tax Titles	745.99	
Surplus Revenue	124.00	
Estimated Receipts	416.00	
Total Refunds		$ 3,063.84
Premium—Bond Issue		146.00
Cash Adjustment P.W.A. No. 7631 Special Account per State Auditors		10.38
Total Disbursements		$1,410,160.91
Cash on Hand,	December 31, 1937	64,409.61
		$1,474,570.52

Outstanding Bonds

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds, July 10, 1910, Payable at First National Bank of Boston

No. 28.	Due July, 10, 1934 at 4 per cent	$1,000.00

1914 Water Loan Coupon Bonds Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, Payable at First National Bank of Boston

No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4½ per cent	$1,000.00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942 at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
		$5,000.00

1937 Water Loan Bonds Issued on April 15, 1937, Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston

No. 1.	Due April 15, 1938, at 2¼ per cent	$8,000.00
No. 2.	Due April 15, 1939, at 2¼ per cent	8,000.00
No. 3.	Due April 15, 1940, at 2¼ per cent....	8,000.00
No. 4.	Due April 15, 1941, at 2¼ per cent	8,000.00
No. 5.	Due April 15, 1942, at 2¼ per cent	8,000.00
		$40,000.00

1922 Schoolhouse Loan Bonds
Payable at First National Bank of Boston

No. 16.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	$2,500.00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
		$12,500.00

1925 Schoolhouse Loan Bonds
Payable at First National Bank of Boston

No. 13.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	$5,000.00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
		$15,000.00

1932 Schoolhouse Loan Bonds
Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston

No. 6.	Due October 1, 1938, at 3¾ per cent .	$10,000.00
No. 7.	Due October 1, 1939, at 3¾ per cent .	10,000.00
No. 8.	Due October 1, 1940, at 3¾ per cent .	10,000.00
No. 9.	Due October 1, 1941, at 3¾ per cent .	10,000.00
No. 10.	Due October 1, 1942, at 3¾ per cent.	10,000.00
		$50,000.00

1934 Fire and Police Station Loan Bonds
Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston and Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 4.	Due December 1, 1938, at 3¼ per cent .	$5,000.00
No. 5.	Due December 1, 1939, at 3¼ per cent .	5,000.00
No. 6.	Due December 1, 1940, at 3¼ per cent .	5,000.00
No. 7.	Due December 1, 1941, at 3¼ per cent .	5,000.00
No. 8.	Due December 1, 1942, at 3¼ per cent	5,000.00
No. 9.	Due December 1, 1943, at 3¼ per cent .	5,000.00
No. 10.	Due December 1, 1944, at 3¼ per cent .	5,000.00
No. 11.	Due December 1, 1945, at 3¼ per cent .	3,000.00
No. 12.	Due December 1, 1946, at 3¼ per cent .	3,000.00
No. 13.	Due December 1, 1947 at 3¼ per cent .	3,000.00
No. 14.	Due December 1, 1948 at 3¼ per cent .	3,000.00
No. 15.	Due December 1, 1949, at 3¼ per cent .	3,000.00
No. 16.	Due December 1, 1950 at 3¼ per cent .	3,000.00
No. 17.	Due December 1, 1951, at 3¼ per cent .	3,000.00
No. 18.	Due December 1, 1952, at 3¼ per cent.	3,000.00
No. 19.	Due December 1, 1953, at 3¼ per cent.	3,000.00
No. 20.	Due December 1, 1954, at 3¼ per cent.	3,000.00
		$65,000.00

1933 Public Welfare Loan Notes
Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Due December 15, 1938, at 3½ per cent ..	$6,000.00

1935 Public Welfare Loan Bonds
Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston

Nos. 19-27.	Due October 1, 1938, at 1¾ per cent	$9,000.00
Nos. 28-36	Due October 1, 1939, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
Nos. 37-45.	Due October 1, 1940, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
		$27,000.00

1936 Public Welfare Loan Bonds
Payable at National Shawmut Bank of Boston

No. 2.	Due October 1, 1938, at 1¼ per cent...	$5,000.00
No. 3.	Due October 1, 1939, at 1¼ per cent ...	5,000.00
No. 4.	Due October 1, 1940, at 1¼ per cent ...	5,000.00
No. 5.	Due October 1, 1941, at 1¼ per cent ...	5,000.00
		$20,000.00

1937 Municipal Relief Loan Note Issued Under Chap. 107, Acts of 1937
Payable at First National Bank of Boston

No. 524.	Due November 8, 1938, at .62 per cent	$5,000.00

Statement of Total Bonded Debt

1910 Water Loan	$ 1,000.00	
1914 Water Loan	5,000.00	
1937 Water Loan	40,000.00	
Total Water Loans		$ 46,000.00
1922 Schoolhouse Loan	$ 12,500.00	
1925 Schoolhouse Loan	15,000.00	
1932 Schoolhouse Loan	50,000.00	
Total Schoolhouse Loan		$ 77,500.00
1934 Fire and Police Station Loan		$ 65,000.00

1933 Public Welfare Loan	$ 6,000.00	
1935 Public Welfare Loan	27,000.00	
1936 Public Welfare Loan	20,000.00	
Total Welfare Loans		$ 53,000.00
1937 Municipal Relief Loan		5,000.00
		$246,500.00

Statement of Other Indebtedness
Outstanding December 31, 1937

Loans from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Tax Title Loans

1933	$165,000.00	
1934	80,000.00	
1935	82,600.00	
1936	157,000.00	
1937	75,000.00	
		$559,600.00

Less

Repaid 1933	$ 34,424.00	
Repaid 1934	61,804.28	
Repaid 1935	70,261.48	
Repaid 1936	70,032.46	
Repaid 1937	66,851.20	$303,373.82
Net Tax Titles Loans....		$256,226.18

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes

Note No.		
506	First National Bank of Boston, due March 23, 1938	$ 25,000.00
507	First National Bank of Boston, due March 23, 1938	25,000.00
509	First National Bank of Boston, due May 19, 1938.....	25,000.00
510	First National Bank of Boston, due May 19, 1938.....	25,000.00

513	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due April 21, 1938	25,000.00
514	Merchants National Bank of Boston, due April 21, 1938	25,000.00
517	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due July 2, 1938..	25,000.00
518	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due July 2, 1938..	10,000.00
519	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due July 2, 1938..	10,000.00
520	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due July 2, 1938..	5,000.00
525	First National Bank of Boston, due November 4, 1938	25,000.00
526	First National Bank of Boston, due November 4, 1938...	25,000.00
527	First National Bank of Boston, due November 10, 1938...	25,000.00
528	First National Bank of Boston, due November 10, 1938...	25,000.00
529	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due Dec. 9, 1938	25,000.00
530	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due Dec. 9, 1938..	10,000.00
531	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due Dec. 9, 1938...	10,000.00
532	National Shawmut Bank of Boston, due Dec. 9, 1938...	5,000.00
	Total	$350,000.00

Town Clerk's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus:

I submit herewith my Second Annual Report as Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

Population

1820	749	1914	9,348
1830	690	1915	10,041
1840	1,098	1916	10,394
1850	1,552	1917	10,765
1860	2,024	1918	10,902
1865	2,106	1919	11,007
1870	2,249	1920	11,488
1875	2,570	1921	11,989
1880	2,612	1922	12,118
1885	2,855	1923	12,364
1890	3,673	1924	12,593
1895	4,497	1925	12,743
1897	4,804	1926	13,244
1899	4,775	1927	13,788
1901	5,100	1928	14,269
1905	6,252	1929	14,457
1907	6,585	1930	15,057
1908	7,422	1931	15,500
1909	7,640	1932	15,800
1910	8,042	1933	15,108
1911	8,355	1934	14,512
1912	8,930	1935	15,076
1913	9,060	1936	15,499
		1937	15,566

The above figures have been supplied to me by the Board of Assessors with the exception of 1935, which is given according to the Decennial State Census of 1935.

Births

Number registered	170
American parentage	136
Foreign Parentage	15
Mixed Parentage	19

Marriages

Number registered	184
American born	151
Foreign born	33
Average age of groom	29
Average age of bride	25
Oldest person	70
Youngest person	16

Deaths

Number registered	174
Male	102
Female	72
Under 5 years	15
From 5 to 10	3
From 10 to 20	6
From 20 to 30	5
From 30 to 40	10
From 40 to 50	20
From 50 to 60	28
From 60 to 70	33
From 70 to 80	32
From 80 to 90	20
From 90 to 100	2

Report of Dog Licenses

823	Males at $2.00	$1,646.00
182	Females at $5.00	910.00
176	Spayed Females at $2.00	352.00
2	Breeders' at $25.00	50.00
2	Breeders' at $50.00	100.00
1185	Total	$3,058.00

Fees retained by Town Clerk	237.00
Amount paid to Town Treasurer	$2,821.00

Report of Collector of License Fees

January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I herewith submit my report as Collector of License Fees for the year 1937.

28	Victuallers	at	$2.00	$56.00
2	Pool and Bowling	at	5.00	10.00
1	Pool and Bowling	at	14.00	14.00
2	Pool and Bowling	at	22.00	44.00
2	Grove	at	5.00	10.00
9	Entertainment	at	5.00	45.00
1	Peddler	at	10.00	10.00
3	Junk	at	10.00	30.00
9	Auctioneers	at	2.00	18.00
13	Liquor	at	400.00	5200.00
4	Liquor	at	250.00	1000.00
4	Liquor	at	150.00	600.00
2	Liquor	at	100.00	200.00
3	Liquor	at	10.00	30.00
1	Liquor	at	1.00	1.00
2	Amusement	at	2.00	4.00
2	Auto Dealers	at	15.00	30.00
1	Theatre	at	35.00	35.00
1	Circus	at	10.00	10.00
1	Golf	at	5.00	5.00
	Beano			34.50
	Paid to Town Treasurer			$7386.50

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Hunting and Fishing Licenses

January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1397

89	Resident Citizen Fishing at $2.00	$178.00
132	Resident Citizen Hunting at $2.00	264.00
35	Resident Citizen Sporting at $3.25	113.75
24	Minor and Female Fishing at $1.25	30.00
2	Resident Citizen Trapping at $5.25	10.50
3	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping at $2.25	6.75
24	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)	
2	Duplicate License at .50	1.00
1	Lobster and Crab at $5.00	5.00
	Total	$609.00
	Fees retained by clerk	71.50
	Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game	$537.50

Report of Town Clerk's Fees

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report as Collector of Town Clerk's Fees for the year 1937.

173	Marriage Intentions at $2.00	$346.00
	Mortgages	303.00
49	Discharges and Assignments at $.50	24.50
72	Certified Copies at $.25	18.00
9	Married Women's and Business Certificates at $.25	2.25
26	Gasoline Permits at $1.00	26.00
50	Gasoline Registrations at $.50	25.00
3	Registrations of Doctors at $.25	.75
	Paid to Town Treasurer	$745.50

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Board of Health herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The past year has been one of marked progress in the history of the Board. Each year the requirements of the State Department of Public Health are being raised to a higher level. This together with the ever changing and increasing population brings heavier burdens on the local Board.

The sanitary conditions in some of the overnight cabins, road side stands, places where alcoholic beverages are served, soda fountains, restaurants, lunch bars etc., have been found very poor. With the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen in with-holding licenses, these poor sanitary conditions have been corrected, but constant inspection is necessary and must be continued by the Board of Health. The By-Law adopted at a Special Town Meeting and approved by the Attorney General covering overnight cabins and trailers is a wise step in the right directon.

The efficency of the department has been enormously increased by the employment of a very competent health nurse. Following up tuberculosis cases and their contacts, visits to the Sanatorium, arranging for X-rays in questionable cases, investigation settlements. The careful investigation of contacts in contagious diseases has been a great help in preventing the spread of contagious diseases. Never has the Board been able to handle this situation in such an efficient manner as in the past year.

As in the past years the sanitary conditions at the Town Hall are deplorable. This is not the first time that this condition has been brought to the attention of the citizens. The police station is many times better equipped to care for the needs of the few involuntary visitors than the Town Hall

with its many employees and public gatherings in the auditorium.

An increasing number of complaints come to the Board of Health every year concerning overflowing cesspools. The average amount of water soaking into the ground through cesspools in the Town of Saugus is one hundred fifty three million gallons per year. The day is not far away when the Town will have to shoulder the burden of installing sewers. When this is done we can expect new, modern and first class buildings.

We have caused to be examined the water of the Saugus River that flows past the Stocker playground and the Town bathing beach on Ballard Street and find it highly polluted and unfit for bathing. This pollution is caused by the draining of cesspools and private sewers. We consider this to be a serious health menace to the inhabitants of our Town who persist in bathing in these areas. Numerous warnings have been posted in these areas condemning them for bathing. Water examined by the State Department of Public Health at our request, from the pit excavated by B. Perini & Sons, located at Main Street, Saugus, west of the Newburyport Turnpike, has been found unfit for bathing.

We have also been in conference with the State Department of Public Health following numerous complaints with reference to the tremendous amount of stone dust from the various stone crushers. This is injurious to the health of those living in the surrounding districts and we hope to have it remedied in the near future.

The Board has devoted considerable time to the preparation of new health regulations which have recently been published. These new regulations are up to date and equal to those of our surrounding communities.

Because of the cut in our requested appropriation we were unable to keep within our budget and have unpaid bills to the amount of $262.10. We have received from License Fees, refunds, subsidies and other cities and towns the amount of $3,093.70 which has been turned over to the Town treasurer. The total expenditure including $262.10 from

unpaid bills, amounts to $13,631.57 less the amount turned over to the Town treasurer makes a net expenditure of $10,537.86.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. JAMES A. CLARK, Chairman,
DR. LEROY C. FURBUSH, Secretary,
RICHARD J. SPENCER, Health Officer.
Members of the Board of Health.

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Board of Health,
Saugus, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Inspector of Plumbing of the Town of Saugus.

Plumbing permits issued up to November 1, 1937 112

Since assuming office November 1, 1937, the number of permits issued and the following inspections have been made by me during November and December.

Permits issued for plumbing	16
Inspections	120
Old Buildings	87
New Buildings	33
Miscellaneous inspections	8

Fees paid to Treasurer for plumbing permits $239.00.

Respectfully submitted

JOHN V. SPENCER,
Inspector of Plumbing.

Report of the Inspector of Milk, Food and Provisions

December 31, 1937.

Board of Health,
Saugus, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report as Inspector of Health, Food and Milk.

In the broad field of public health activity, one may be surprised to find a community of interest that is predicated upon the simple proposition that all people must replenish their body energy with food and drink, the wholesomeness of the food and the condition of sanitation at the point of production, manufacture and distribution are problems we, as a health department, are directly responsible for.

My primary purpose and final objective is to see that the foods we eat and drink are produced, handled and dispensed in such fashion and under such conditions that the beneficial results we expect from them will be obtained.

The protection of milk from contamination from the time of production until delivery to the customer is the most important problem connected with clean and safe milk. Most of our dealers have a thorough knowledge of reasonable standards for dairy plant operation and maintenance. I have encouraged the use of modern equipment and also of maintaining it in a sanitary condition.

This year a large increase has been made in testing and sampling milk. Bacteria on the whole has had a much lower count with but few exceptions. These few cases of high bacteria count in my opinion were due to carelessness and the improper cleansing and washing of bottles and utensils. The processes of cleansing and sterilization are often thought of as one but they are separate and distinct, and should be treated as such.

The proper functioning of the bottle washer is an exceedingly important point in milk sterilization and safety. The most satisfactory way to determine the efficiency of bottle sterilization is by rinsing the bottle with sterile water and examining this water for bacteria by the Standard plate method.

This year I have made 6019 inspections of over 80 stores, roadside stands, and clam plants. A large amount of meat, fish, and vegetables were condemned by me as unfit for human consumption. In one case it was necessary to suspend the license in order to force the owner to clean up and keep his establishment in a sanitary condition. In another

instance, because of the condition of fish and other food, it was necessary to insist on a change in management before I could get co-operation.

The new regulations of the Board of Health in regard to the conditions under which baking, milk, ice cream, and food products are manufactured, stored or offered for sale will be of great help during the coming year.

The new addition to the Town By-Laws regarding the operation of trailers and overnight camps in Saugus will be of much assistance in remedying conditions now existing from a health standpoint.

In conclusion I wish to thank you, the State, and adjoining City Inspectors for the cooperation I have received this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WILSON,
Inspector of Health, Food and Milk.

Report of the Public Health Nurse

To the Board of Health,
Saugus, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I am pleased to submit my first annual report as Public Health Nurse for the year ending December 31, 1937.

My services started on March 15.

Number of home visits, 1821.

Diseases reported and followed up:

New Cases

Anterior Polyomyelitis	1
Anthrax	1
Chicken Pox	25
Measles	153
Measles (German)	3

Mumps	5
Paratyphoid B	2
Pneumonia (Lobar)	8
Scarlet Fever	92
Tuberculosis	9
Whooping Cough	48

The home visits also covered the investigation of old Tuberculosis cases and their contacts; the contacts of the Scarlet Fever cases for this year; as well as the miscellaneous complaints and the inspection of boarding homes for infants.

Diphtheria:

There have been no actual cases of Diphtheria since 1933. This, I believe, is due entirely to the excellent co-operation between the home, the school and the Board of Health.

In Diphtheria Prevention Work, 286 Grade I and 35 Kindergarten pupils were recorded. Of these, 174 are ready for inoculation, 52 had been inoculated previous to the date of record and 95 refused benefit.

Scarlet Fever:

It is interesting to note that the Scarlet Fever cases were mild during 1937. Of the 92 reported, only 1 resulted in death, 88 were cured and 3 are active.

Tuberculosis:

Much progress has been made in handling Tuberculosis. While there are 81 cases on record at the close of the year, there were but 5 deaths attributed directly to this disease. Of the old cases on record, 70 were closed, 10 arrested, and 7 proven negative.

I am greatly indebted to Dr. Olin Pettingill, Superintendent of the Essex Sanatorium, and his staff, for their assistance and many courtesies, also to Vera Griffin, Secretary of Essex County Health Association, Inc., and to the

North Reading and Lakeville State Sanatoriums, as well as other institutions.

I have transported 395 pupils to and from the Dental Clinic and 32 patients to Sanatoriums, as well as assisting in handling 5 Essex County Health Camp cases.

Besides this specific work, I have arranged and indexed data for more complete records.

May I suggest for the general good health of Saugus that all cases of communicable diseases be reported promptly and urge a stricter adherence to quarantine regulations?

I wish to acknowledge my appreciation of the cooperation received from the public health authorities of the Commonwealth, the public health nurses of neighboring towns and cities, the personnel of our School Department and the citizens of Saugus.

I have been grateful for the opportunity of serving with you, Gentlemen of the Board of Health, and thank you most sincerely for your suggestions, cooperation and encouragement. I believe that you have carried on the good work of our late and beloved Dr. Myron H. Davis, whose service for humanity has long been an inspiration to me.

Respectfully submitted,

N. JESSIE O'NEIL, R.N.

Report of Supervisor of the Dental Clinic

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report of the Dental Clinic. One more successful year has been added to the records of the Dental Clinic. Good teeth are a very important factor in the health and happiness of a child. Each year as I look over the children I am more convinced of the value of the Dental Clinic. It is a wonderful thing for this town. The

appropriation that you spend for the clinic is more than worth it.

A detailed report follows:

Total number of deciduous extractions	286
Total number of permanent extractions	29
Total number of fillings	126
Total number of prophylactic treatments	184
Total number of patients	625

A fee of $.25 is charged for each visit. Total receipts for the year $156.25.

Respectfully submitted

ROGER P. BECKMAN, D.M.D.

Annual Report of the Planning Board

To the Citizens of the Town:

The Planning Board presents, herewith, its annual report for the year 1937, which has been the busiest period of activity in the thirteen years of its existence. The Board organized on March 2 with Attorney M. Edward Hayes as chairman, William H. Robinson as clerk, Harry W. Merrill, H. Warren Butler and Walter L. Roy. A total of forty-eight regular meetings, thirty-four rezoning hearings and two Board of Survey hearings together with five joint meetings on billboard applications comprise the record of the board's activities during the past year. We have attended conferences at Concord, Wellesley, Salem, Harvard College and Tufts College which were operated by the American Society of Planning Officials, the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards and the State Planning Board. We hold membership in the Society and the Federation and derive much benefit from both.

The hearings on rezoning articles are called for under the provisions of Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1933 which states that all articles pertaining to amendments of the Zoning By-Law and Map shall be given a public hearing by the board before consideration by the Town Meeting.

The Board of Survey hearings are a new function for the board, they being transferred from the Board of Selectmen to the Planning Board with the adoption, by the Town, of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936. We consider this a more desirable allocation of the powers of the Board of Survey and made a radical change in the policies of the Board during the past year. In the past, real estate developers were allowed to enter the Town and have all necessary expenses borne by us, this including construction of streets and water extensions. One of our hearings on this work was merely a change of lot lines but the other involved a large area of

land. On this second application, the board ordered the petitioner to bear all expenses connected with the construction of streets and the laying of water mains and secured approximately one acre of land in the Oaklandvale section of the Town, without any expense, for future schoolhouse, playground or other municipal purposes. In obtaining this property we believe that we have saved a good sum of money which will some day be realized when a new schoolhouse is necessary in that section named. The Town will not be forced to pay an exhorbitant price for a location.

We are considering the selection of an advisory committee to assist us in furthering our aims and in obtaining newer thoughts on which to go forward in attempting to assist the Town to its proper development. This matter will shortly be brought to various organizations and we request that those interested contact the board.

W. P. A. Project

During the past year, the Board has enjoyed the services of a number of workers on a W. P. A. project calling for a survey of the water system of the Town. This work will require six months more for completion but it will give us the most complete information of the system that has ever been on record. We are securing the location, size, depth and material of every water pipe on every street of the Town. This will allow the Town to estimate when and where it is necessary to make replacements caused by defective or inadequate services. The workers have found a number of serious and interesting situations and the results of the work are being mapped and filed in the Public Works Department where they will be accessible when troublesome occasions arise.

New Town Maps

During the last few months of the past year the board undertook the task of securing new and up-to-date maps of the Town, including a new town map, the Zoning Map and a map showing the accepted streets of the Town. The last mentioned was very interesting in that it showed that of a

total of some 600 streets, the Town has only accepted about 140.

We intend to proceed on maps showing transportation systems; population maps, including one on school population; tax exempt property, to show that portion of the Town from which no income is derived; surface drainage and land use maps. The cost of the completed maps was taken from our annual appropriation but will, without a doubt, be returned with the sale of this material to the citizens and interested parties. At this writing, we have orders to insure about half the expenditure being returned. We do not intend to release this material for public sale until we have secured a copyright on those maps which we feel it is advisable to protect for the Town. Citizens who are interested in securing this material may obtain the price by contacting members of the board.

We have released, for public sale, the results of the aerial survey completed during the past year. Copies or individual prints can be had at very reasonable prices. This was done with the cooperation of the aerial photo section of the Massachusetts National Guard and gives a complete picture of the Town as seen from the air. It has been very helpful at meetings and hearings during the past year when disputes arose regarding property and streets.

The Building Set Back

During the last few town meetings the board has attempted to secure legislation which would have the effect of placing business establishments, located on state highways, back from the road for a distance up to as much as forty feet. We were not successful. Our reasons for advancing this proposition include a better movement of traffic, more substantial business establishments and better roadside conditions. What is to be gained if we allow refreshment stands and gasoline stations to locate just inside the sidewalk line, thus forcing patrons and the travelling public to stop on the roadway after having the state spend some three million dollars to construct a modern highway in an effort to speed and free through traffic? By keeping business back from the

highways we may find the solution of the problem of what to do about the small and unsightly structures which line our section of the Newburyport Turnpike. This effort has been satisfactory to the majority of property owners along the road and will again be presented to the Town Meeting. We earnestly request your support.

U. S. Route 1 is the one means of conveying to the travelling public and potential home builder the standing and attitude of the people toward the conditions in the Town. It is the best means of inducing more property and a bigger Saugus. Throughout the State and along the entire Turnpike, we find no place that sponsors so poor an advertisement on a main road as our own Town. It is your problem and we suggest that you aid us in our next attempt for passage of this legislation.

The Billboard Problem

The board advanced to the Town Meeting, last year, the solution of the billboard problem, but the meeting voted to refer the matter to a special committee. We considered this matter for more than a year before its submission and feel that it is foolproof, having been upheld by the State Supreme Court in litigation between one of the major billboard operating companies and the Town of Concord. There are instances in the town where advertising signs have been erected without a permit by the Selectmen or the Building Inspector and over the objections of neighbors, who vigorously protested them. Without the necessary legislation, we are powerless to stop such practices and are wide open to the mercy of the advertising concerns who have no regard for the citizens' feelings or comfort. This too is your problem.

Gravel Pits

The town has suffered irreparable damage for many years but was put to the breaking point last year in the matter of borrow pits, otherwise known as gravel pits. The practise in this line is for some party to secure some location, usually on our main roads, for the purpose of obtaining gravel, filling or crushed stone. Upon completion of operations, the owners usually allow the property to revert to the

town on an unpaid tax assessment. The town then proceeds to hold the land, and in most cases continues to hold it indefinitely, there being no one interested in owning a huge hole. Ths procedure has and will continue to leave the Town without any revenue from some of the property that once was desirable. We would dare to suggest that nearly one hundred acres of land have been lost to the Town as far as financial return is concerned. When revenue is lost on one piece of property we all know that it will be made up by splitting the difference, no matter how small, over that property which supports the Town.

Another angle on this subject is that it is a sure way to prevent the developments which should be taking place on some of our vacant land. In one case a man who controlled some desirable land in an outlying section of the Town, released the property when operations started on a gravel pit. He was nearly ready to start on thirty odd homes. This matter is now in the hands of a special committee and we recommend that if action is suggested that you follow the suggestions of that committee.

The Zoning By-Law

The Zoning By-Law is one of the most important and highly discussed pieces of legislation on the books of the Town. Very controversial, it is the object of much debate on the Town Meeting floor.

It is designed to promote the health, safety, morale and convenience and general welfare of the citizens of the Town, to lessen the dangers of fire and congestion and to improve and generally beautify the Town.

It divides the Town into several classifications, governs the use of land and buildings and covers the area of the lot to be used; percentage of lot to be covered, setbacks in residential areas; yards; accessory uses; non-conforming uses; district boundaries; occupancy permits; enforcement and the appeals.

Saugus now is at the very crossroads of its existence. Our course in the next few years will decide whether we are

to continue in our present trend or whether we will have something of which to be proud for some generations to come. The law is designed to protect the persons who venture to invest in real estate in our Town. If properly enforced and operated it prevents the intrusion of objectionable establishments on the property located immediately next to that of the average home owner. When these businesses are placed next to the homes, the home owner usually finds that in transferring his property to another party, he cannot receive the true share of his investment. Naturally, the property has, in most cases, depreciated. The solution to this matter is a stricter enforcement of the law. Saugus is and will be a community of residences, therefore the protection of homes is and should be paramount to the right to operate a business, a right that has been exercised altogether too freely to the detriment of persons and property.

With the placing of the Building Inspector under the provisions of the Civil Service, a hope is seen that enforcement of this law will improve. The Building Inspector will be open to much more than criticism. It is his duty to see that buildings and property comply in all respects with this and other laws. He is responsible for the issuance of occupancy permits that show that the building or use of land complies with the law.

The General Laws carry a provision that no municipal officer or board shall grant permits until the request is agreeable to all state and local laws and by-laws. Under this law many gasoline and liquor permits are, in our opinion, allocated to those who have received a "variance." The only legal method of establishing a business area or location is to petition the Town Meeting to amend the By-Law and Map so that such a change may be had. The Planning Board must hold a public hearing on all such requests and no action can be taken by the Town Meeting in the absence of the required recommendation. If a person feels that he desires a business with full legal rights and protection let him petition the Town Meeting for it. Hearings are required by state law and the board endeavors to render a fair recommendation to the meeting. We advise all such petitioners that plans must be

presented at hearings and that no recommendations will be given in the absence of plans.

Town Meeting and Committees

It has been suggested that in order to save time and to ascertain the full facts on articles of the warrants, that various committees be appointed to investigate certain requests. These might include street acceptances and water extensions. We follow the advice of the Finance Committee on financial articles but have no advice on street acceptances. Without this advice, we have accepted deplorable streets that run through swamps and off of cliffs. These streets will probably never be put in proper condition yet they are the responsibility of the Town after acceptance. The proposed committee should inquire as to the physical condition of the street and on water extensons might inquire if the return will be sufficient for the cost. While this is in its first stages, we hope to work out some acceptable plan for operation of this suggestion.

Fire Proof Vault—Public Works

It has come to our attention that for lack of suitable storage space in this department important plans and maps are allowed to remain on tables and open shelves in the Public Works Department. It is estimated that the value of this material is about $30,000. It is a collection of many years and in the event of a fire it could not be replaced for more than the sum named. Many years and many dollars are represented in this material. We do, therefore, recommend that funds be made available to allow the Department to have installed a fire proof vault for the safety of this material and suggest to other departments that if they have valuable records or materials that they take a similar step.

Removal of the Fire Alarm System

We find that the key of our fire protection system, the alarm registering system is still housed in the Public Works Building. Some distance from the Fire Station and a wooden building, we consider it to be false economy to permit this

condition to continue. In the event of a serious fire at this building, which is entirely possible, we would be without means of registering alarms from the boxes located throughout the Town. We suggest that steps be taken to remove this system to the new Fire Station where it rightly belongs and to be placed in a fire proof room.

Voting Places and Precincts

We recommend that all voting places now housed in private property be removed to property owned by the Town. We suggest the following:

Precinct 2 be removed from Odd Fellows Hall to the Sweetser School.

Precinct 3 be removed from V. F. W. Hall to either the Mansfield or the Ballard Schools.

Precinct 5 be removed from the Lynnhurst Clubhouse to the Lynnhurst School.

This would eliminate the cost of rent and cut the expense of janitor service, a small but appreciable saving. We also suggest a redivision of voting precincts eliminating long journeys forced on many voters. We have people coming from Golden Hills to West Cliftondale, Saugus Center to East Saugus and vice versa and from North Saugus to Lynnhurst. This should be corrected to give the voters some measure of comfort in casting the ballot.

We express our appreciation to the citizens who have assisted us in the past year and to Superintendent Merrithew of the Public Works Department, Mrs. Wilson and her assistants in the Town Clerk's office, Mr. Frank Murphy, W. P. A. Co-ordinator, the Board of Selectmen and the Town Counsel, who have all rendered valuable aid in the past year.

M. EDWARD HAYES, Chairman.
H. WARREN BUTLER,
HARRY MERRILL,
WALTER L. ROY,
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, Clerk.

Report of the Public Works Department

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Saugus, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

In submitting the report for the Public Works Department for the year 1937 it is a pleasure to inform you that for the second consecutive year all the departments within our jurisdiction have completed the year within their appropriations, with no unpaid bills to be carried forward into 1938.

The past year, 1937, was a particularly busy one. The outstanding projects consisted of the Newburyport Turnpike water extension, reconstruction of the Elm Street Bridge, reconstruction of Dudley Street, and the surface treatment of fifty-seven streets. Details concerning these projects will be found under the proper headings in the following report.

In 1937, as in the previous year, we took advantage of the benefits offered under the Chapter 90 Act. Under the terms of this Act both the state and the county jointly share the greater part of the cost of constructing and maintaining certain town roads.

Local taxpayers will be interested to know that of a total of $15,500.00 expended for Chapter 90 work during 1937, $10,500.00 of it was appropriated jointly by the Commonwealth and Essex County. The total sum was made up as follows:

Town	$5,000.00
Essex County	3,500.00
Commonwealth	7,000.00

The work was accomplished under the supervision of men of our department with local help employed to do the work.

Of the total amount expended for Chapter 90 work in 1937, $8153.92 was paid to local labor and a large portion of the balance to local merchants for supplies and material.

On Walnut Street 4200 feet of car rails were removed and the street was widened an average of 10 feet for the entire distance. Necessary catch basins and drainage were constructed for that length. It is hoped that in 1938 the remaining rails will be removed and the road reconstructed from Broadway to North Saugus square.

The work begun in 1936 on Woodbury Avenue was continued for a distance of several hundred feet. Much of the work consisted of laying approximately eleven hundred feet of 10 and 12″ drain pipe. Work on this project will be continued in 1938.

Highway Department

Resurfacing

$5,000.00 was appropriated for resurfacing in 1937. All of that amount was expended for asphalt, tar, and other materials. Labor connected with resurfacing was taken care of from the Highway Department appropriation.

Following is a list of streets which received surface treatment during the year 1937:

Johnston Ter.
Fairview Ave. (shoulders)
Western Ave.
Newcomb Ave.
Jefferson Ave.
Washington Ave.
Taylor St.
Upper Main St.
Norman Rd.
Tuttle St.
Hayden Rd.
Putnam St.
Talbot St.
Hood St.
Anawan Ave.
Maple St.
Grove St.
Laurel St.
Wamesit Ave.
Aberdeen Ave.
Pleasant Ave.
Avon St.
Clifton St.
Fairview Ave.
Smith Rd.
Raddin Ter.

Oceanview Ave.
Sunnyside Ave.
Intervale Ave.
Foster St.
Emory St.
Jasper St.
Knowles Ave.
Herbert Ave.
Central St.
Main St.
Cross St.
Auburn St. (part)
Ernest St.
Bayfield Rd.
Clifton Ave.
Dustin St.
Henry St.
Lincoln Ave. (turnout)
Riverside Pk.
Stanton St.
Evans St.
Victoria St.
Johnson Rd.
Fairmount Ave.
Pleasant St.
Appleton St.
Hamilton St.
Atherton St.

Accepted Streets Gravelled

Johnston Ter.
Fairview Ave.
Richard St.
Dudley St.
Fairmount Ave.
Dustin St.
Henry St.
Auburn St.
Houston Ave.
Park St.
Pratt St.
Marden St.
Talbot St.
Vermont Ave.
Laconia Ave.
Johnson Rd.
Wakefield Ave.
Willis St.
Beech St.
Sunnyside Ave.
Upper Main St.
Cross St.
Lincoln Ave.
First St.
Hood St.
Knowles Ave.
Columbus Ave.
Newcomb Ave.
Taylor St.
Stanton St.
School St.
Riverside Pk.
Washington Ave.
Herbert Ave.
Clifton Ave.
Raddin Ter.
Foster St.
Jasper St.
Ernest St.
Bayfield Rd.
Riverside Ct.
Springdale Ave.
Hesper St.
Centennial Ave.
Bailey Ave.
Elaine Ave.

Hawkes St.
Clinton Ave.
Bridge St.
Guild Rd.
Pinecrest Ave.
Mountain Ave.
Pelham St.
Golden Hills Rd.
Lindsell St.
Atlas Ave.
Swan Rd.
Williams Ave.
Pinehurst Rd.
Seaview Ave.
Sterling Ave.
Church St.
Summer Ct.
Harvard Ave.
Fairview St.
Allard St.
Granite Rd.
Western Ave.
Tuscan Ave.
Holland St.
Oakwood Ave.
Golden Hills Rd.
St. James Rd.
Seagirt Ave.
Eustis St.
Douglas Rd.
Wolcott Rd.
Lenox Ave.
Holden Ave.
Great Woods Rd.
Oak Point Rd.
Halstead St.
Sussex St.
Elmwood Ave.
Old County Rd.
Waban St.
Sapphire Rd.
Westland Ave.
Beacham Ave.
Fiske Rd.
Acadia Ave.
Crescent Ave.
McCullough Rd.
Waverly Ave.
Carson St.
Sweetwater St.
Riverbank Rd.
Lake Dam Rd.
Shore Rd.
Farrington Ave.
Glendale Ave.
Foss Ave.
Wickford St.
Intervale Ave.
Bow St.
Dewey St.
Lily Pond Ave.
Harlow St.
Bentley St.
Enmore Rd.
Birchwood Ave.
Pearl Rd.
Fairmount Pl.
Summit Ave.
Churchill St.
Walden Ave.
Midvale Ave.
Basswood Ave.
Victor St.
Central Pl.
Hurd Ave.
Gates Rd.
Allison Rd.
Seaview Ave.
Castle Rock Rd.
Edge Hill Rd.

Elm Street Bridge

For several years this bridge has been a source of trouble to the department, and from time to time it has been necessary to relay large sections of the planking. The underpinning was in such condition that it would have been necessary to entirely replace it.

In conjunction with the $1,000.00 which was appropriated in 1936, an additional $1,000.00 was appropriated at the regular town meeting in 1937, to which the Finance Committee transferred the sum of $400.00, making a total of $2,400.00.

In the fall of 1937 the old wooden structure was replaced by a modern re-inforced metal arch culvert, capable of supporting an H20 load. The metal arch was set on concrete footing with head walls and wings of the same material. A pipe rail fence was erected on each side as a safety measure.

The plans and specifications for this bridge received the necessary approval from the State Department of Public Works before the work was begun.

Ballard Street Bridge

This bridge has also been a great source of trouble in the past several years, and was unsafe for heavy loads. The hazardous condition which existed at this point was called to the attention of the Finance Committee by the Superintendent of Public Works.

In order to eliminate the hazard, the Finance Committee transferred the sum of $798.00 to the Highway Department account. With this sum the old decking was replaced with one of new hard pine. Of the amount set aside for the purpose of rebuilding the bridge, $605.06 was expended for materials, and $192.94 for labor.

Dudley Street

$3,500.00 was appropriated for the reconstruction of Dudley Street. The work consisted of spreading from 6 inches

to 10 inches of gravel which was then penetrated with tar and hardened. Over this base a layer of pea stone was spread, which was in turn penetrated with asphalt, and rolled. All catch basins were raised or lowered to grade. Gravel sidewalks were constructed for the entire distance on each side of the street. Suitable warning signs were purchased and erected.

Collection of Ashes

The work of this department continues to increase each year. In previous years it has been possible for the crew engaged in this work to make their collection in approximately three days. With the increase in territory it now requires four or more days each week. The present dumping places are as follows:

Saugus Center—off Appleton St.
East Saugus—lower end of Bristow St.
Cliftondale—lower end of Hurd Ave.

These dumping places are kept as clean as possible under the present appropriation.

Water Department

At the Town Meeeting, in the spring of 1937, a Bond Issue of $40,000.00 was voted for necessary water extension and relocations along the Newburyport Turnpike.

Of eleven separate projects for which this sum was voted, ten were completed. The eleventh one consisted of laying approximately 200 feet of 8-inch cast iron pipe for the purpose of making an emergency connection with the Metropolitan District water system. The City of Melrose agreed to such connection but the Metropolitan District Commission refused to consider it.

In the course of widening the Newburyport Turnpike the cost of relaying and relocating the existing mains was assumed by the State in their contract. This work was completed under the supervision of both the State and Town authorities.

During 1937 several more large leaks in the water system were located and repaired, which resulted in a saving of several thousand dollars.

Comparison of Water Used in 1936-1937

No. of gallons used in 1936.....	332,876,250
No. of gallons used in 1937.....	289,156,500
Savings in gallons used in 1937.....	43,719,750
At $68.00 per million gallons this means a saving to the town of	$2,971.00

The Superintendent of Public Works believes that notwithstanding the fact that a substantial saving was effected during the past year, a further and much greater saving can be made.

With such a saving in mind, it is recommended that the Town appropriate a sum of money in 1938 which will cover the cost of a survey of our entire water system.

Booster Pumps

During the summer months, when water consumption is at its peak, certain sections of the Town have little or no pressure. Such a condition is not only inconvenient to the taxpayers of these districts, but it is also a handicap to the Fire Department in the event of fire.

In order to correct conditions at these points it is recommended that automatic booster pumps be installed, one on Great Woods Road, and one on Walden Avenue.

Water Extension

During the year 1937 several water extension projects were completed.

On Hawkes Street, a W. P. A. water project, the line was continued to a point approximately 1,000 feet east of Broadway.

Work on the Shore Road W. P. A. project was suspended in the early spring because of lack of funds. Additional funds having been provided, work has been resumed.

6-inch cast iron pipe lines were also laid on the following streets:

Evergreen St.	Allison Rd.
Columbus Ave.	School St.

Water Main Repairs

Leaks were located and repaired at the following points:

Victoria St.	6-in. C. I. main	Joint leak
Highland Ave.	6-in. C. I. main	Lowered
Ballard St.	6-in. C. I. main	Split pipe
Hampstead St.		Joint leak
Cor. Main & Broadway	10-in. C. I.	Break
Winter St.	8-in. Cement main	Break
Crescent Ave.	6-in. C. I.	Plug
Broadway near Anderson's	8-in. C. I.	Split pipe
Taylor St.	6-in. C. I.	Joint leak
Broadway near Flynn's	8-in. C. I.	Joint leak
Ballard St. Bridge (underwater)	6-in. C. I. main	Joint leak
Wormstead St.	4-in. C. I. main	Raised
Riverbank Rd.	8-in. C. I. main	Lowered

Hydrants and gates repaired

Hydrants

In order that the hydrants in Town be kept in as good condition as possible we have continued the policy of checking them twice each year. Servicing and inspecting is carried on under the supervision of the water main foreman, Ernest Swett, and a man from the Fire Department.

Hydrant replacements have been limited by the appropriation. There are still many hydrants in Town which should be replaced because of their age, and a definite sum should be appropriated each year to care for this situation.

Water Comparison

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
New Services	25	9	24	18	27
Renewals	45	84	67	85	82
Blow outs	306	418	388	408	650
Turn ons			197	162	166
Turn offs			178	110	134
Meters repaired	349	393	622	503	435
Meters installed	16	12	30	26	
Meters frozen	77	245	209	175	50
Meters tested	24	23	33	46	34
Meter-Master tests					46
New hydrants	2	1	5	4	13
Miles of main pipe				44.9	47.2
New mains					2.88

The Public Works Department has endeavored to co-operate with all other town departments, realizing that only by such co-operation may the greatest amount of efficiency be obtained. It has been a pleasure for this department to have been able to assist the other town departments in their work of the past year.

(Signed) ERNEST A. MERRITHEW,
Superintendent of Public Works.

Report of the Town Engineer

The following report has been submitted to the Superintendent of Public Works by the Town Engineer.

In accordance with the practice of all engineering offices, a daily diary is kept notating the work covered and the activities of the personnel of the department.

In reviewing my records of the past year, 1937, I submit the following activities of the department.

Scope of Work

Surveys, grades and street lines, water system, assessors' plans, estimates, plans and drawings, tracings, WPA projects, supervision of work and miscellaneous.

Highways

Highland Ave.:	Survey and plan for acceptance and opening on Broadway.
Allard St.:	Levels for acceptance and plan.
Walden Ave. and Turnpike:	Survey and plan for opening.
Golden Hills Rd.:	Line and grade.
Taylor St.:	Grades.
Essex St.:	Survey for street line.
Dudley St.:	Line and grade for construction.
Elm St. Bridge:	Line and grade.
Lincoln Ave. cor Atlantic:	Street line.
Palmer Ave.:	Calculations to lay out for acceptance.
	Grades
Willis St., drain:	Grades and estimate for culvert.
Park St.:	Plans and estimates for culvert at Revere line.

Inspection of Culverts	
Summer St. drain extension:	Layout and grade.
Stackpole's Field:	Drain grades.

Water

Located gates and made plans for same.
Golden Hills Road water extension.
Harwich Street water plans.
Broadway, located shut-offs.
Bufford Street, water lines.
Evergreen Street, lay out location of gates and boxes.
Columbus Avenue, water lines.
School Street, water extension.
Walnut Street, water extension.

Street Lines

Spring Street	Bayfield Rd.
Harrison Ave.	School St.
Central St. (Mitchell's store)	Essex St. (Daniel's)
111 Adams Ave.	Hesper St. (Maieska plan)

Estimates

Willis Street drain extension.
Woodbury Avenue releases.
Central Street, curb, west side.
Broadway, water extension.
Lincoln Avenue, Central and Winter Streets, water estimates.
Auburn Street, estimate cost of construction.
Woodbury Avenue, water estimate.
Broadway, estimate for Penney.
Land Court and Park Commission for assessors.
School Street water extension.
Jasper Street, gravel walk.
Removal of car rails, Lincoln Avenue and Winter Street.
Estimate for drainage on nine streets.

Miscellaneous

*Bufford Street, plan and profile for acceptance.
*Buena Vista Street, survey for acceptance and plan.
Index plans and books.
Assessors' work.
Locating, relocating areas, etc.
*Survey of Vine Street, from Main to Highland Avenue.
*Felton Street, survey corner at Essex Street.
*Plan of town for Fire Department, showing water courses.
Sidewalks, lines and grades, for WPA from April to December.
*Town Farm, survey of land taken by state for new road.
*Felton and Essex Streets, survey of curve.

---

* Plans for above are on file.

(Signed) JOHN DYER,
Town Engineer.

Report of the Superintendent of Fire Alarm

January 2, 1938.

To the Board of Selectmen and
Residents of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit this report (my fifth) of the activities of the Fire Alarm Division of the Fire Department during 1937:

Wire placed, 53,280 feet.
Wire removed, 36,830 feet.
Underground Duct placed, 465 feet.
Poles changed over, 87.
Tower Bells—Rewound, 56 times.
Tower Bells—Failures, 6.
Tower Bells—Repairs, 8.
Boxes—Rewound after alarms, 121.
Boxes—Failures, 2.
Boxes—Obsolete, replaced, 3.
Boxes—Placed, new, 2.
Line failures, 2.
Cross Arms—Placed, 281.
Cross Arms—Removed, 126.
Tappers—Placed, 6 (Firemen's Homes).
Tappers—Removed, 4.
Tappers—Repaired, 4.
Repeater—rewound, 159 times.
Repeater—repaired, 3 times.
Line moved on account of Road Work, 11 times.
Boxes moved on account of Road Work, 13 times .

The system has sent out:

121 Alarms of fire.
6 No School signals.

2 Boy Scout calls.
1 Police call.

A total of 5585 blows on the system.

The two line failures, listed above, were both caused by road construction equipment in use on the Turnpike.

The three Gardner boxes which were classed as a definite hazard by the Underwriters in their recent survey have been replaced by up to date approved boxes.

This department has had a busy year, due to the Turnpike reconstruction and wishes to say "Thank you" here to the telephone company's forces under Mr. Bagley, and to the Line Department of the Lynn Gas and Electric Company, under Mr. Finnegan, for their unfailing cooperation and help, both in labor and in information.

We have some forty fire alarm boxes in service, which are the original group, placed about forty-five years ago. It is recommended that a program be started of replacing five a year with approved boxes, and also installing five additional boxes yearly. This program will rid us in about nine years of these obsolete and unapproved boxes now in use, and by the slow addition of the new boxes, protection will be given where badly needed.

Too much emphasis cannot be placed on equipping the available fireproof space in the new Fire and Police Building with a modern fire alarm office. The present equipment is overloaded and well-worn. The numerous fumigations it has undergone in its present far from fireproof location have not improved its condition. The space it now takes up is needed by the Engineering Department badly. A modern Central Station equipment would permit changing the "Time" of the system from 2 seconds to ½ second, which would reduce the present time required for an alarm to be recorded to one-fourth of the present time. (Box 27 now takes 31½ seconds to register once; on ½ second time this would be only 7¾ seconds.) A new Central Office is strongly

recommended by the New England Insurance Exchange and is listed as one of the first things to do in our attempt to lower our insurance rate by providing better fire protection.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY S. WADE,

Superintendent Fire Alarm.

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

January 28, 1938.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Saugus, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Inspector of Buildings for the year 1937, which gives the type, number and value of permits issued.

Type	Number	Value
Dwellings	26	$ 85,100.00
Remodeling	22	13,167.00
Additions	41	16,670.00
Garages	27	3,995.00
Overnight Cabins	12	1,550.00
Greenhouses	5	2,250.00
Outhouses	10	2,380.00
Boy Scout Camp	1	400.00
Machine Shop	1	15,000.00
Stores	3	12,000.00
Roadside Stands	2	12,000.00
Gasoline Stations	2	3,350.00
Foundations	11	6,100.00
Moving House	4	1,300.00
	167	$175,262.00

(Signed) JOHN WILLIS WHITE,
Building Inspector.

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

	Sealed	Condemned
Scales		
Platform over 5000 lbs.	6	1
Platform 100 to 5000 lbs.	3	5
Counter 100 lbs. or over	3	1
Counter under 100 lbs.	17	4
Beam under 100		1
Spring 100 lbs. or over	5	2
Spring under 100 lbs.	53	11
Computing 100 lbs. or over	1	1
Computing under 100 lbs.	43	5
Prescription scales	3	
Weights		
Avoirdupois	48	4
Apothecary	33	
Metric	27	1
Capacity Measures		
Liquid	20	
Fuel baskets	4	
Gasoline meters (electric)	87	13
Gasoline meters (hand)	16	3
Fuel truck meters	17	2
Stops on pumps	80	
	466	54

Trial Weighings of Commodities Put Up for Sale

	Total Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect Under	Incorrect Over
Bread	401	282	93	26
Butter	544	482	59	3
Coal (in paper bags)	599	555	31	13
Coal (in transit)	17	17		
Sugar	338	330	8	
Beans	145	132	13	
Peas	12	12		
Flour	244	232	11	1
Potatoes	171	160	5	6
Beer (in cans)	200	182	18	
	2671	2384	238	49

Inspections Made

Peddlers' licenses	14
Coal Certificates	17
Bread markings	401
Bag coal markings	599
Clinical thermometers	47
Ice scales	5
Junk scales	7
Peddlers' scales	6
Oil jars	276
Sworn weighers' certificates	14
	1386

Weighings and Measurements for Town

Coal	1,285 tons
Gasoline	34,658 gals.
Tar	14,463 gals.
Asphalt	13,892 gals.
45 Oil	7,080 gals.

Investigated 36 complaints of short weight or measure.

I recommend that the town purchase a thirty-ton scale so that everything purchased by the town can be weighed. A number of cities and towns in Massachusetts have done so and find that it is good business. Some of our neighboring towns have them, for example: Melrose, Revere, and Peabody.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED H. WOODWARD,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Tax Collector's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus, Mass.;

I hereby submit the annual report of the Collector of Taxes.

Viola G. Wilson, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus:

Dr.

To tax of 1937, committed July 17, 1937, and December 20, 1937 ..	$602,510.28	
To interest collected	256.25	
		$602,766.53

Cr.

By 1937 tax paid Treasurer	$332,190.38	
By abatements	2,920.04	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	720.54	
By interest	256.25	
		$336,087.21
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$266,679.32

Dr.

To balance of 1936 tax commitment	$216,443.29	
To additional commitment	142.35	
To interest collected	3,180.36	
		$219,766.00

Cr.

By Tax Titles to town	$ 16,519.43	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	72,771.47	
By tax paid to Treasurer	117,787.21	
By abatements	6,520.87	
By interest	3,180.36	
By commitment to Town Counsel	576.00	
		$217,355.34
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 2,410.66

Dr.

To balance of 1935 tax commitment	$ 2,823.90	
To interest collected	166.71	
		$ 2,990.61

Cr.

By 1935 tax paid Treasurer	$ 2,054.21	
By interest paid Treasurer	166.71	
By abatements	538.02	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61. G. L.)	22.23	
By Tax Titles to town	45.25	
		$ 2,826.42
Uncollected December 31, 1937 .		$ 164.19

Dr.

To balance of 1934 tax commitment	$ 1,404.81	
To interest collected	182.98	
		$ 1,587.79

Cr.

By 1934 tax paid Treasurer	$ 1,169.73	
By interest paid Treasurer	182.98	
By abatements	178.01	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	5.96	
		$ 1,536.68
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 51.11

Dr.

To Balance of 1933 tax commitment	$ 246.35	$ 246.35

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 115.65	
By abatements	130.70	
		$ 246.35

Dr.

To balance of 1932 tax commitment		$ 122.66

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer		$ 122.66

Dr.

To balance of 1933 poll tax commitment	$ 12.00	$ 12.00

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 8.00	$ 8.00
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 4.00

Dr.

To balance of 1933 Old Age Assistance Commitment	$ 5.00	$ 5.00

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	4.00	4.00
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 1.00

Dr.

To balance of 1934 poll tax commitment	$ 282.00	
To interest collected	.29	
		$ 282.29

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 30.00	
By abatements	250.00	
By interest paid to Treasurer	.29	
Paid since January 1, 1938	2.00	
		$ 282.29

Dr.

To balance of 1935 poll tax commitment	$ 650.00	
To interest collected	4.62	
		$ 654.62

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 70.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	4.62	
By abatements	468.00	
		$ 542.62
Uncollected December 31, 1937 .		$ 112.00

Dr.

To 1936 poll tax commitment of March 11, 1936, and December 21, 1936	$ 1,342.00	
To interest collected	9.96	
		$ 1,351.96

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 448.00	
By abatements	788.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	9.96	
		$ 1,245.96
Uncollected December 31, 1937 .		$ 106.00

Dr.

To 1937 poll tax commitment of April 14, 1937, and December 20, 1937	$ 9,284.00	$ 9,284.00

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 7,890.00	
By abatements	256.00	
		$ 8,146.00
Uncollected December 31, 1937 .		$ 1,138.00

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

Dr.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed April 11, 1932	$ 2.00	
To interest collected	.48	
		$ 2.48

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 2.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	.48	
		$ 2.48

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax committed October 20, 1932 ..	$ 4.46	
To interest collected	.84	
		$ 5.30

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 4.46		
By interest paid Treasurer	.84		
		$	5.30

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax committed March 27, 1933	$ 11.15		
To interest collected	1.85		
		$	12.99

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 11.15		
By interest paid Treasurer	1.84		
		$	12.99

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of April 18, 1933 .	$ 5.72		
To interest collected	1.02		
		$	6.74

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 5.72		
By interest paid Treasurer	1.02		
		$	6.74

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of July 15, 1933 ..	$ 268.22	$	268.22

Cr.

By abatements	$ 263.59	$	263.59
Uncollected December 31, 1937 .		$	4.63

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of January 5, 1934	$ 4.00		
To interest collected	1.52		
		$	5.52

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 4.00		
By interest paid Treasurer	1.52		
		$	5.52

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of March 1, 1934..	$ 43.59		
To interest collected	.36		
		$	43.95

Cr.

By abatements	$ 41.02		
By payments to Treasurer	2.57		
By interest paid Treasurer	.36		
		$	43.95

Dr.

To balance of 1934 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of March 22, 1934	$ 79.75		
To interest collected	1.71		
		$	81.46

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 9.32		
By interest paid Treasurer	1.71		
By abatements	70.43		
		$	81.46

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of May 25, 1934..	$ 12.00		
To interest collected	1.70		
		$	13.70

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 6.00		
By interest paid Treasurer	1.70		
By abatements	6.00		
		$	13.70

Dr.

To balance of 1934 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of July 5, 1934	$ 22.97		
To interest collected	.32		
		$	23.29

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 4.00		
By interest paid Treasurer	.32		
By abatements	18.97		
		$	23.29

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax committed September 5, 1934 ..	$ 30.08		
To interest collected	2.10		
		$	32.18

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 13.94		
By abatements	10.84		
By interest paid Treasurer	2.10		
		$	26.88
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$	5.30

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of November 5, 1934	$ 49.27	
To interest collected	4.48	
		$ 53.75

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 22.29	
By interest paid Treasurer	4.48	
By abatements	24.98	
		$ 51.75
Uncollected December 31, 1937		$ 2.00

Dr.

To 1934 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of January 10, 1935	$ 66.87	
To interest collected	1.04	
		$ 67.91

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 4.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	1.04	
By abatements	56.87	
		$ 61.91
Uncollected December 31, 1937		$ 6.00

Dr.

To 1934 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of January 18, 1935	$ 10.00	$ 10.00

Cr.

By abatements	$ 10.00	$ 10.00

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of April 20, 1935 . .	$ 285.50		
To interest collected	3.55		
		$	289.05

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 19.76		
By abatements	253.50		
By interest paid Treasurer	3.55		
		$	276.81
Uncollected December 31, 1937 . .		$	12.24

Dr.

To balance of 1935 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of June 5, 1935	$ 57.99	$	57.99

Cr.

By abatements	$ 57.99	$	57.99

Dr.

To balance of 1935 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of July 6, 1935	$ 35.59		
To interest collected	3.15		
		$	38.74

Cr.

By abatements	$ 16.58		
By interest paid Treasurer	3.15		
Commitment to Town Counsel . . .	4.00		
By payments to Treasurer	11.01		
		$	34.74
Uncollected December 31, 1937 .		$	4.00

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of August 3, 1935	$ 9.89	$	9.89

Cr.

By abatements	$	2.00	$	2.00
Uncollected December 31, 1937			$	7.89

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of August 20, 1935	$	184.50		
To interest collected		3.69		
			$	188.19

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$	30.18		
By abatements		146.38		
By interest paid Treasurer		3.69		
			$	180.25
Uncollected December 31, 1937			$	7.94

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of September 10, 1935	$	101.48		
To interest collected		1.89		
			$	102.37

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$	16.95		
By interest paid Treasurer		1.89		
By abatements		79.53		
			$	98.37
Uncollected December 31, 1937			$	4.00

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of December 18, 1935	$	184.88		
To interest collected		5.69		
			$	190.57

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 43.59		
By abatements	87.91		
By interest paid Treasurer	5.69		
By commitment to Town Counsel .	53.38		
		$	190.57

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of April 15, 1936..	$ 784.01		
To interest collected	52.57		
		$	836.58

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 672.53		
By abatements	70.12		
By interest paid Treasurer	52.57		
		$	795.22
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$	41.36

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of June 16, 1936..	$ 1,282.05		
To interest collected	69.06		
		$	1,351.11

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 1,041.10		
By interest paid Treasurer	69.06		
By abatements	203.38		
		$	1,313.54
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$	37.57

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of September 2, 1936	$ 679.61		
To interest collected	21.59		
		$	701.20

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 456.16	
By abatements	192.22	
By interest collected	21.59	
		$ 669.97
Uncollected December 31, 1937 .		$ 31.23

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of November 14, 1938	$ 1,451.83	
To interest collected	28.27	
		$ 1,480.10

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 1,180.63	
By abatements	249.85	
By interest paid Treasurer	28.27	
		$ 1,458.75
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 21.35

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of February 5, 1937	$ 1,097.41	
To interest collected	6.45	
		$ 1,103.86

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 978.34	
By interest paid Treasurer	6.45	
By abatements	69.12	
		$ 1,053.91
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 49.95

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of April 20, 1937	$ 9,710.89	
To interest collected	14.92	
		$ 9.725.81

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 8,793.85	
By abatements	325.53	
By interest paid Treasurer	14.92	
		$ 9,134.30
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 591.51

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of July 12, 1937	$ 1,163.25	
To interest collected	2.78	
		$ 1,166.03

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 1,076.01	
By abatements	87.24	
By interest paid Treasurer	2.78	
		$ 1,166.03

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of August 20, 1937	$ 12,358.25	
To interest collected	15.25	
		$ 12,373.50

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 9,531.48	
By abatements	595.83	
By interest paid Treasurer	15.25	
		$ 10,142.56
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 2,230.94

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of October 26, 1937	$ 353.58	$ 353.58

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 353.58	$ 353.58

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of November 10, 1937	$ 2,596.31	
To interest collected	.17	
		$ 2.596.48

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 1,521.00	
By abatements	59.55	
By interest paid Treasurer	.17	
		$ 1,580.72
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 1,015.76

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of December 22, 1937	$ 700.16	$ 700.16

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 31.26	$ 31.26
Uncollected December 31, 1937 ..		$ 668.90

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR'S FEES

January 1, 1937, to December 31, 1937.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report of Tax Collector's Fees for the year 1937.

51	Tax Certificates at $1.00	$51.00
90	Water Lien Releases at $1.00	90.00
	Paid to Town Treasurer	$141.00

VIOLA G. WILSON,

Collector of Taxes.

Report of the Contributory Retirement Board

December 31, 1937

Honorable Board of Selectman,
Town Hall,
Saugus, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Retirement Board herewith submits its first annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937

On July 1, 1937, the Contributory Retirement Pension Act for cities and towns of the Commonwealth became effective and all regular employees of the town were given the opportunity to become members of the system. Practically all eligible employees accepted and are now regular contributing members. All regular employees who were 70 years of age or over on the first day of July 1937, applied for the statutory extension of two years employment and were granted same by unanimous vote of this Board in accordance with the statute.

A great amount of statistical data regarding the employment history of every employee was required by the State Division of Insurance in order that actuarial figures might be compiled for the establishment of proper prior service credits of employees. This data together with the setting up of the accounting system and the operation of same was of necessity taken care of by the Town Accountant's office and has substantially increased the detail work of this office.

The members of the system are classified as Group 1 and Group 2. Members of Group 2 include policemen and firemen only and members of Group 1 include employees of all other departments. During 1937 there were no Group 2 members but in 1938 and the future years all persons appointed as regular policemen and firemen will automatically become members as under the statute this becomes a condition

of employment. This also applies to any regular employee in other departments employed on and after July 1, 1937.

The following is a schedule of Group 1 members:

Total contributing members in 1937 ..	68	
Terminated Service	1	
Retired	1	
Deceased	1	
	3	
Total contributing members December 31, 1937		65
Total non-contributing members in 1937	8	
(Over 70 years of age)		
Retired (Voluntary)	1	
Retired (Compulsory)	3	
	4	
Total non-contributing members December 31, 1937		4
Total members December 31, 1937		69

The following is a statement of condition:

Total contributions by members (July 1st to December 31st)	$2,310.08		
Total pensions paid retired members		$636.90	
Total refunds paid to members who terminated service		19.01	
Total disbursements—Trust Funds		$655.91	
Balance on hand in Annuity Savings and Annuity Reserve Funds as of December 31, 1937			$1,654.17
Expense Fund—For Operation and Administration	$200.00		
Books and records of Account, printing, stationery and postage		$164.38	

Balance on hand in Expense Fund as of December 31, 1937	35.62
Total Contributory Retirement Funds on hand December 31, 1937	$1,689.79

The acceptance and establishment of this system guarantees every member who retires after faithfully serving the town over a period of years a pension and annuity commensurate with his earnings during this period of employment and will eliminate many special acts of legislation for pensions which has been customary in the past. Statutory provision has also been made for the refunding of accumulations to employees who terminate their service before reaching the retirement age. The fund is administered locally and can only be invested in legal investments for savings banks and must be done under the supervision and with the approval of the State Division of Banking and Insurance.

In conclusion, this Board wishes to thank Mr. Kenneth H. Damren of the Division of Accounts, Mr. Francis A. Donavan, Jr., of the State Division of Insurance, the department heads and employees who have so splendidly cooperated with us in the successful establishment and operation of this system.

Very truly yours,

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., Chairman
WILLIAM ROBINSON, Secretary
RALPH QUIRK
Contributory Retirement Board

REPORT OF AN AUDIT

OF

THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS

For the Period from

SEPTEMBER 16, 1934, TO MARCH 30, 1937

Made in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws

Inserted in Accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 40.

January 10, 1938

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation
Division of Accounts
State House, Boston

Henry F. Long,
Commissioner
Theodore N. Waddell,
Director of Accounts

January 10, 1938.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Mr. William S. Rockhill, Chairman,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Saugus for the period from September 16, 1934, to March 30, 1937, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,
Director of Accounts,
Department of Corporations and Taxation,
State House, Boston.

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Saugus for the period from September 16, 1934, the date of the previous

examination, to March 30, 1937, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions of the town, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing funds for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined for the period covered by the audit and compared with the books and records in the offices of the accountant and the treasurer.

The books and accounts in the accountant's office were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were compared with the treasurer's books and with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town, while the payments, as entered, were checked with the treasurer's cash book and with the treasury warrants. The appropriations, transfers, and loans authorized, as recorded on the ledgers, were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting votes, with the records of transfers from the reserve fund authorized by the finance committee, and with the approvals of appropriations, loans, and transfers voted by the Emergency Finance Board.

The ledger accounts were checked and analyzed, the many necessary correcting and adjusting entries were determined and made, a trial balance was taken off proving the accounts to be in balance, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town as of March 30, 1937, was prepared and is appended to this report.

A careful study of the appended balance sheet shows that the financial condition of the town is not satisfactory. As of March 30, 1937, there is an actual revenue deficit of $23,060.23, as well as unprovided for accounts, overdrawn appropriations, and overlay deficits amounting to $26,538.12, which were not provided for in the 1937 tax levy.

No improvement in the financial condition of the town may be expected unless liabilities incurred are limited to the amounts appropriated by the town, and unless the provisions of law are fully carried out in the determination of the tax levy.

In order to prove the accountant's ledger, it was again necessary to check postings of receipts and payments so as to locate differences and to bring the cash transactions, as entered in the ledger, into agreement with the actual treasury receipts and payments. A great deal of time was spent in the detailed analysis of the general ledgers for 1934, 1935, and 1936, which indicated that the ledger work performed was so inaccurate throughout the years as to render the ledger valueless as a control of departmental transactions and as a means of readily determining the financial condition of the town at all times.

An examination of the original vouchers and pay-rolls on file was made and it was found that a number of bills did not have sufficient detail, that some vouchers and pay-rolls did not bear the required approval of the head of the department, and that some of the bills paid did not fully meet the statutory requirements. The following types of payments illustrate the latter.

Payments of town employees' salaries in advance of actual service rendered; payment of premiums for workmen's compensation insurance on certain clerical and other employees without the necessary town vote and certification required by Chapter 403, Acts of 1936; payment of out-of-state travelling expenses without a specific appropriation as required by Clause 34, Section 5, Chapter 40, General Laws; payment of regular weekly pay-rolls of the treasurer's office charged against a specific appropriation voted for the purpose of determining the validity of tax titles; and the payment of pay-rolls and expenses for the local audit of the tax collector's accounts without any provision therefor by appropriation.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the records in the several departments in which money was collected for the town or in which charges originated, with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, and with the accountant's books. The recorded payments were checked with the warrants authorizing the disbursement of town

funds, with the original vouchers and pay-rolls on file, and with the records in the accountant's office.

The treasurer's cash book footings were verified, and the cash balance on March 30, 1937, was proved by actual count of the cash in the office and by a reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

It is recommended that discounts on temporary loans and the state taxes and assessments be placed on the treasury warrants, so that the total of the treasury warrants may equal the total of the disbursements.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due, being checked with the cancelled checks, securities, and coupons on file. The outstanding coupons on March 30, 1937, were listed and reconciled with the balances in the coupon account as shown by statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

Difficulty in reconciling the interest coupon accounts was encountered due to the lack of an adequate debt record. It is essential that a detailed record of the town debt and the interest due thereon be kept by the town accountant as required by Section 57, Chapter 41, General Laws. Such a record, if kept up to date, will furnish detailed information on the outstanding debt and interest and the correct amounts that must be provided for annually to meet debt and interest requirements.

The payments on account of maturing principal of the Fire and Police Station Loan of 1934, on which account $5,000 has been due annually since 1935, should be provided for annually by transfer from the balance in the Federal Grant account amounting to $14,929.71, as shown on the appended balance sheet, and the annual town appropriation for maturing debt correspondingly reduced until the available reserve is exhausted.

Premiums received on loans issued should be set up separately and reserved to apply to the payment of the cost of preparing and issuing the bonds on which the premium

was received. Charges for issuing a loan in excess of the specific premium received were found to have been made against the premium account.

The securities and savings bank books representing the investments of the library and cemetery trust funds in the custody of the town treasurer were personally examined and listed, the income being proved and the withdrawals verified.

Income from cemetery perpetual care funds which is withdrawn to defray the cost of caring for lots under perpetual care, should not be credited to the estimated receipts account, but should be set up in a separate account against which the charges for care of these lots should be made. Thus the cemetery department appropriation, to which the care of endowed lots is now charged, and the estimated receipts account, should be correspondingly reduced.

The treasurer's records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked in detail. The taxes transferred to the tax title account were compared with the tax books, the recorded redemptions on account of tax titles were checked to the treasurer's cash book, and the tax titles disclaimed or foreclosed were checked with the recorded affidavits on file. The tax titles held on March 30, 1937, were listed and verified by a comparison with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

A great deal of the time consumed in making this audit was spent in reconciling the tax title accounts, due to the very large number of tax titles held and the complicated transactions involved. It was found that although the town has been appropriating $850 annually for the purpose of determining the validity of tax titles, and although a number of the tax title records bear the notation of the examining attorney that, in his opinion, the tax title is invalid, the tax titles involved have not been disclaimed and subsequent taxes are still being added to these titles.

The tax possessions obtained by foreclosure of tax titles during the period covered by this audit and on hand March 30, 1937, were set up on the accountant's ledger. In checking at the Registry of Deeds, it was found that three parcels

had been foreclosed to the town by Land Court decrees but are still being assessed by the town to prior owners.

Further investigation showed that two of these properties were occupied, but no income therefrom appears to have been received by the town. One of the occupants of the property stated that he was paying no rent but that he was negotiating with the original mortgage holder for the purchase of the property. It is recommended that action be taken to protect the interests of the town in all property obtained by foreclosure of tax titles.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The taxes and assessments outstanding on the date of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitments were verified and compared with the assessors' warrants for their collection. The collector's cash books were footed and the recorded collections were compared with the payments to the treasurer as shown by the treasurer's and the accountant's books. The recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted, and the taxes and assessments transferred to the tax title account were reconciled with the records of tax titles held by the town.

The outstanding taxes and assessments were listed and proved, and were further verified by mailing notices to a large number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies thereto indicating that the outstanding accounts, as listed, are correct.

The collector's cash balance on March 30, 1937, was verified by actual count of cash in the office.

Attention of the tax collector is called to the provisions of Section 15-A, Chapter 60, General Laws, in regard to the payment to the town of demand fees on poll taxes.

The assessors' records of abatements granted were examined and reconciled with the collector's commitment books. The abatement record books were found to be incomplete, and it is therefore recommended that these books

be kept up to date.

The computations of the tax rates for the years 1934 to 1937, inclusive, were examined and checked. It was found that the amount of estimated receipts used by the assessors as a deduction from the amount to be raised by taxation generally exceeded the sums actually received, thereby creating deficits which tend to impair the financial condition of the town. Thus in 1935 there was a deficit of $12,491.29 in the estimated receipts account. In 1936 there was a deficit of $31,968.50 in the estimated receipts account, which deficit, offset by appropriation balances and additional commitments, left a net deficit in the revenue account for the year 1936 amounting to $22,749.49.

It was found that the assessors had used as a deduction on account of estimated receipts for the year 1936 an amount which was $26,575.51 more than the general limit and the excess authorized under Section 23, Chapter 59, General Laws.

In examining the tax rate computation for 1937, it was found that the assessors had used as a deduction on account of estimated receipts an amount which was $1,918.96 more than the general limit and the excess authorized under the above statute. It was also noted that a $7,000 appropriation for W. P. A. voted at a special town meeting held January 25, 1937, was not raised by the assessors; and that, although the sum of $7,943.55 was raised for overlay deficits, it was far short of the required amount, which was $22,305.30 as of March 30, 1937, and which, by the time the 1937 tax rate was figured, was increased by further abatements. It would also appear that the amount raised for the current year's overlay, namely, $2,763.61, cannot be justified in view of the normal amount of abatements that have been granted during preceding years. In fact, the current overlay is overdrawn at this writing.

In connection with the determination of the tax levy, the receipts from sales of land obtained by foreclosure of tax titles should not be used as an estimated receipt, since such receipts are pledged toward the payment of tax title

loans under Section 3, Chapter 49, Acts of 1933. Furthermore, the receipts from sales of cemetery land should be reserved for appropriation in accordance with Section 25, Chapter 114, General Laws; and the dog fund received from the county should be voted directly to the school or library account and the town appropriation adjusted correspondingly.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts on account of licenses, permits, recording fees, etc., were examined and checked in detail. The payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books, and the cash balance on March 30, 1937, was verified by actual count of the cash in the office.

The collections on account of sporting and dog licenses issued were verified and compared with the recorded payments to the State, county and town.

The selectmen's records of licenses granted were examined. The selectmen's records for a good part of the period covered by this audit were missing, and for the periods where they were available, the records were found to be incomplete as to licenses granted by the board.

The records of charges for town hall rentals were examined and the recorded collections were compared with the payments to the treasurer.

The records of departmental charges and collections by the sealer of weights and measures, by the building, plumbing and milk inspectors, as well as by the health, public welfare, old age assistance, school, library, cemetery, and of all other departments in which money was collected for the town were examined and checked. The payments to the town treasurer were verified, the outstanding accounts were listed and proved, and the cash on hand in the several departments was verified by actual count.

No records of receipts were found to be kept at the town infirmary, and it was found that the school and library departments were not fully conforming with the requirements of Section 53, Chapter 44, General Laws, to the extent that

a small portion of receipts has been expended for departmental purposes without appropriation.

The commitments of water accounts receivable were examined and checked in detail. The payments to the treasurer were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's and the accountant's books, the abatements were checked with the water commissioner's records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

It is very essential that the provisions of Sections 42-A to 42-F, inclusive, Chapter 40, General Laws, relative to water liens, be carefully followed.

It is recommended that a determined effort be made to secure settlement of the delinquent water accounts as shown on the appended balance sheet.

It was noted that water charges against sundry town departments have been abated and the reason given therefor being "town-owned." These charges should not be abated but should be paid promptly from the proper departmental appropriation, so that the true cost of running each department may be shown and so that the water department revenue may be more accurately shown.

The surety bonds of the several town officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's, collector's, and town clerk's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts, as well as schedules showing the condition and transactions of the several trust funds.

For the cooperation extended and the assistance rendered by the several town officials during the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Repectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts.

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

General

Balance September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$ 93,278.39	
Receipts:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ 581,439.93		
1935,	1,356,769.96		
1936,	1,351,330.77		
		$3,289,540.66	
			$3,382,819.05
Payments:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934:			
Per selectmen's warrants,	$ 507,626.29		
Not on warrants:			
State taxes and assessments,	32,448.81		
Discounts on temporary loans,	334.13		
1935:			
Per selectmen's warrants,	1,389.051.19		
Not on warrants:			
State taxes and assessments,	39,235.34		
Discounts on temporary loans,	2,773.42		
1936:			
Per selectmen's warrants,	1,275,553.32		

Not on warrants:			
State taxes and assessments,	33,505.23		
Discounts on temporary loans,	1,628.97		
Miscellaneous,	144.35		
		$3,282,301.05	
Balance December 31, 1936,		100,518.00	
			$3,382,819.05
Balance January 1, 1937,		$100,518.00	
Receipts January 1 to March 30, 1937,		256,261.42	
			$356,779.42
Payments January 1 to March 30, 1937:			
Per selectmen's warrants,	$235,464.09		
Not on warrants:			
Discounts on temporary loans,	865.00		
Cemetery perpetual care bequests, deposited,	380.00		
		$236.709.09	
Balance March 30, 1937,		120,070.33	
			$356,779.42

Balance March 30, 1937,		$120,070.33	
Receipts not entered:			
Partial redemption of tax titles,	$8.00		
Discharges of water liens,	9.00		
		17.00	
Excess cash March 30, 1937,		3.13	
			$120,090.46
Cash on hand March 30, 1937:			
Bank balances:			
General:			
National Shawmut Bank,	$35,180.71		
Merchants National Bank,	4,958.74		
First National Bank of Boston,	105.92		
Saugus Trust Company,	33,562.00		
Special—W. P. A.:			
National Shawmut Bank,	8,947.02		
		$82,754.39	
Cash in office, verified,		37,336.07	
			$120,090.46

NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK OF BOSTON

General

Balance March 30, 1937, per statement,	$35,180.71
Balance March 30, 1937, per check register	$35,180.71

MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

General

Balance March 30, 1937, per statement,	$4,958.74
Balance March 30, 1937, per check register,	$4,958.74

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

General

Balance March 30, 1937, per statement,		$298.51
Balance March 30, 1937, per check register,	$105.92	
Outstanding checks March 30, 1937, per list,	192.59	
		$298.51

SAUGUS TRUST COMPANY

General

Balance March 30, 1937, per statement,		$50,085.45
Balance March 30, 1937, per check register,	$33,562.00	
Outstanding checks March 30, 1937, per list,	16,523.45	
		50,085.45

NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK

Special—P. W. A.

Balance March 30, 1937, per statement,		$9,000.68
Balance March 30, 1937, per check register,	$8,947.02	
Outstanding checks March 30, 1937, per list,	53.66	
		$9,000.68

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON
Bond and Coupon Account

Balance March 30, 1937, per statement,		$62.50
Outstanding coupons March 30, 1937:		
Water Loan 1914, bonds No. 27 and 28, due November 1, 1936	$45.00	
Interest over-deposited in bank:		
School loan 1920, due December 1, 1933,	17.50	
		$62.50

NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK OF BOSTON
Bond and Coupon Account

Balance March 30, 1937, per statement,		$1,596.25
Interest due April 1, 1937, deposited in advance:		
School Loan 1932,	$1,125.00	
Municipal Relief Loan 1935	315.00	
Municipal Relief Loan 1936,	156.25	
		$1,596.25

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH SPECIAL DEPOSIT

Surplus War Bonus Fund and Accumulations

Balance September 16, 1934, per previous audit:			
Surplus War Bonus Fund,	$5,595.49		
Accumulations,	802.06		
		$6,397.55	
Receipts—interest on deposits:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ 47.98		
1935,	162.12		
1936,	166.22		
		$376.32	
			$6.773.87

Balance December 31, 1936 and March 30, 1937:		
Saugus Trust Company, Savings Book No. 1552:		
Surplus War Bonus Fund,	$5,595.49	
Accumulations,	1,178.38	
		$6,773.87

RECONCILIATION OF COLLECTOR'S CASH

Taxes:		
Property 1934,	$ 14.90	
Poll 1936,	6.00	
Property 1936,	3,037.25	
		$3,058.15
Motor vehicle excise taxes:		
Levy of 1934,	$ 8.00	
Levy of 1936,	27.13	
		$35.13
Moth assessments:		
Levy of 1932,	$ .50	
Levy of 1936,	3.15	
		$ 3.65
Sidewalk assessments 1936,		24.48
Committed sidewalk interest 1936,		7.35
Interest on taxes and assessments:		
Levy of 1933,	$ .06	
Levy of 1934,	3.63	
Levy of 1936,	74.86	
		$78.55
Water rates:		
June 1934,	$ .74	
June 1936,	187.17	
December 1936,	197.29	
		$385.20
Water liens:		
1934,	$ .49	
1936,	16.94	
		$17.43
Interest on water liens,		.46
Tax certificates,		13.00
Water lien releases,		6.00

Receipts not entered on cash books:			
On account of taxes 1935, $ 3.39			
On account of taxes 1936, 26.70			
On account of taxes 1937, 2.25			
On account of motor vehicle excise taxes 1936, 11.01			
On account of water rates, December 1936, 5.00			
Water lien releases, 3.00			
		$ 51.35	
Petty cash advance,		100.00	
Excess cash,		87.70	
			$3,868.45
Cash on hand March 30, 1937, verified			$3,868.45

PROPERTY TAXES — 1930

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$ 2.57	
Tax titles disclaimed, 1935	121.76	
		$124.33
Payments to treasurer 1935,	$108.51	
Abatements 1935,	13.25	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list,	2.57	
		$124.33

POLL TAXES — 1931

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$2.00
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list	2.00

PROPERTY TAXES — 1931

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$747.69	
Tax titles disclaimed, 1935,	70.20	
		$817.89

Payments to treasurer:

September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ 85.89		
1935,	577.95		
1936,	83.85		
		$747.69	
Adjustment of outstanding list per previous audit (by tax title subsequently disclaimed),		70.20	
			$817.89

POLL TAXES — 1932

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$64.00	
Overpayment per previous audit, adjusted	2.00	
		$66.00
Abatements 1935,		$66.00

PROPERTY TAXES — 1932

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$4,633.00	
Abatement and payment refunded September 16 to December 31, 1934		74.25	
Tax titles disclaimed:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	250.92		
1935,	402.53		
		$653.45	
			$5,360.70
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$1,452.60		
1935,	1,183.38		
1936,	74.93		
		$2,710.91	

Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$1,950.36		
1935,	87.13		
		$2,037.49	
Tax titles taken by town September 16 to December 31, 1934,		250.92	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		361.38	
			$5,360.70

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$361.38
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$ .69	
Adjustment of outstanding list per previous audit,	108.91	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list	251.78	
		$361.38

POLL TAXES, 1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$474.00	
Overpayments per previous audit, adjusted		2.00	
Unlocated difference per previous audit, adjusted,		4.00	
			$480.00
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934	$ 4.00		
1935,	28.00		
		$32.00	
Abatements 1935,		432.00	
Poll taxes 1933 reported as old age assistance taxes 1933,		4.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		12.00	
			$480.00

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$12.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$2.00	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list	10.00	
		$12.00

PROPERTY TAXES — 1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$7,521.78	
Abatements and payments refunded 1935		794.10	
Tax titles disclaimed:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$318.00		
1935,	403.01		
		721.01	
Added to tax titles in error, adjusted 1935,		6.75	
Unlocated difference per previous audit, adjusted		.75	
			$9,044.39
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$3,988.06		
1935,	1,776.85		
1936,	698.55		
		$6,463.46	
Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$146.25		
1935,	1,077.60		
		1,223.85	
Tax titles taken by town:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$875.25		
1935,	124.50		
		999.75	

Added to tax titles:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$216.00		
1935,	19.50		
1936,	13.50		
		249.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		108.33	
			$9,044.39
Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$108.33	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Moth assessments 1933 reported as taxes 1933,		4.32	
Tax title redemption reported as taxes 1933,		154.50	
Abatement and payment transferred to taxes 1934,		78.75	
Abatement and payment adjusted,		12.75	
Adjustment of outstanding per previous audit,		25.50	
			$384.15
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Abatement taxes 1933 reported as taxes 1934,		$78.75	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		305.40	
			$384.15

POLL TAXES — 1934

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$1,630.00	
Additional commitment September 16 to December 31, 1934,		50.00	
			$1,680.00
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$234.00		
1935,	220.00		
1936,	128.00		
		$582.00	

Abatements:			
1935,	$350.00		
1936,	466.00		
		816.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		282.00	
			$1,680.00

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$282.00	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Collections not previously committed,	$6.00		
Duplicate abatements,	2.00		
		8.00	
			$290.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937		$4.00	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		286.00	
			$290.00

PROPERTY TAXES — 1934

Commitment per warrant,		$470,566.40	
Additional commitment,		31.29	
Abatements and payments refunded:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$132.61		
1935,	281.48		
1936,	44.70		
			458.79
Overpayments to collector refunded 1935,		48.60	
Tax titles disclaimed 1935,		528.36	
Added to tax titles in error, adjusted:			
1935,	$2,027.43		
1936,	54.39		
		2,081.82	
			$473,715.26

Payments to treasurer:			
By collector:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$203,390.86		
1935,	137,292.16		
1936,	1,075.63		
		$341,758.65	
Direct:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934	$1,888,97		
1935,	1,342.56		
		3,231.53	
Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$10,185.00		
1935,	9,848.73		
1936,	197.10		
		20,230.83	
Tax titles taken:			
1935,	$28,249.62		
1936,	103.17		
		28,352.79	
Added to tax titles:			
1935,	$78,052.72		
1936,	13.41		
		78,066.13	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		2,075.33	
			$473,715.26
Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$2,075.33	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Reported as taxes 1934:			
Moth assessments 1934,	$44.45		
Sidewalk assessments 1934,	19.57		

Committed sidewalk interest, 1934,	6.56		
Interest 1934,	4.86		
		75.44	
Abatements taxes 1933 reported taxes 1934,		78.75	
Abatements and payments refunded as motor vehicle excise taxes 1934,		4.47	
Added to tax titles in error,		175.66	
			$2,409.65
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,		$214.27	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Abatement and payment taxes 1933 transferred to taxes 1934,		78.75	
Taxes 1934 reported as tax title redemption		85.68	
Refund taxes 1935 reported as taxes 1934,		3.18	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list		2,012.87	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,		14.90	
			$2,409.65

POLL TAXES — 1935

Commitment per warrent,		$9,646.00	
Additional commitments,		98.00	
			$9,744.00
Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$7,874.00		
1936,	400.00		
		$8,274.00	
Abatements:			
1935,	$402.00		
1936,	402.00		
		804.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		666.00	
			$9,744.00

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$666.00	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Collections not previously committed,	4.00	
		$670.00
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$4.00	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	666.00	
		$670.00

PROPERTY TAXES — 1935

Commitment per warrant,		$504,663.04	
Additional commitment,		53.97	
Abatements and payments refunded 1936,		60.32	
Overpayments to collector refunded 1935,		3.97	
Added to tax titles in errors, adjusted 1936,		265.56	
			$505,046.86
Payments to treasurer:			
By collector:			
1935,	$258,871.83		
1936,	106,494.21		
		$365,366.04	
Direct — 1935,		254.00	
Abatements:			
1935,	$13,883.54		
1936,	7,714.12		
		21,597.66	
Tax titles taken, 1936,		41,734.64	
Added to tax titles:			
1935,	$61.12		
1936,	72,459.88		
		72,521.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		3,573.52	
			$505,046.86

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$3,573.52	
Tax titles disclaimed January 1 to March 30, 1937,	3.97	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:		
Sidewalk assessments 1935 reported as taxes 1935,	7.44	
Committed sidewalk interest 1935 reported as taxes in 1935,	2.68	
Refund taxes 1935 reported as taxes 1934,	3.18	
Added to tax titles in error,	299.99	
		$3,890.78
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$115.73	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Added to tax titles, not previously reported,	.10	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	3,774.95	
		$3,890.78

POLL TAXES — 1936

Commitment per warrant,	$9,560.00	
Additional commitment,	218.00	
Abatement and payment refunded,	2.00	
		$9,780.00
Payments to treasurer, 1936,	$8,052.00	
Abatements 1936,	386.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	1,342.00	
		$9,780.00

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$1,342.00	
Overpayment to be refunded,	2.00	
		$1,344.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$68.00	
Abatements January 1 to March 30, 1937, not previously reported	130.00	

Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	1,140.00	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	6.00	
		$1,344.00

PROPERTY TAXES — 1936

Commitment per warrant ,	$511,368.03	
Additional commitment,	444.80	
Detailed list in excess of warrant,	.03	
Machinery tax abatements and payments refunded,	43.20	
		$511,856.06
Payments to treasurer 1936,	$282,461.74	
Abatements 1936,	12,020.84	
Machinery tax abatements 1936,	1,193.57	
Added to tax titles 1936,	544.16	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	215,635.75	
		$511,856.06

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$215,635.75	
Abatements and payments refunded January 1 to March 30, 1937,		4.80	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Sidewalk assessments 1936 reported as taxes 1936,	$34.84		
Committed interest sidewalk 1936 reported as taxes 1936,	10.47		
		45.31	
Machinery tax abatements and payments to be refunded,		24.00	
			$215,709.86
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937		$53,037.28	
Abatements January 1 to March 30, 1937, not previously reported,		2,711.72	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		156,923.61	
Cash balance, March 30, 1937,		3,037.25	
			$215,709.86

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAX — 1931

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$1.00
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list	$1.00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES — 1932

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$94.00	
Overpayment per previous audit, adjusted,	1.00	
		$95.00
Payments to treasurer, 1935,	$1.00	
Abatements September 16, 1934 to December 31, 1934,	94.00	
		$95.00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES — 1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$393.00	
Unlocated difference per previous audit, adjusted		2.00	
Poll taxes 1933 reported as old age assistance taxes 1933,		4.00	
			$399.00
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934	$6.00		
1935,	15.00		
		$21.00	
Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$71.00		
1935,	304.00		
		375.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		3.00	
			$399.00

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$3.00	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Duplicate abatements,		2.00	
			$5.00
Payments to treasurer			
January 1 to March 30, 1937,		$1.00	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		4.00	
			$5.00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX — 1932

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$706.67	
Overpayments to treasurer refunded 1935,		16.38	
			$723.05
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$20.00		
1935,	47.52		
1936,	13.14		
		$80.66	
Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$545.74		
1935,	34.82		
1936,	55.36		
		635.92	
Unlocated difference, per previous audit, adjusted		.01	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		6.46	
			$723.05

Outstanding January 1, 1937	$6.46
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937	$6.46

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$1,770.78	
Overpayment to treasurer, refunded 1935,		2.52	
			$1,773.30
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$342.59		
1935,	56.59		
1936,	5.71		
		$404.89	
Abatements:			
1935,	$185.49		
1936,	1,165.54		
		1,351.03	
Unlocated difference per previous audit, adjusted		.05	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		17.33	
			$1,773.30

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$17.33	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:		
Abatements and payments,	2.42	
Overpayment to treasurer,	.03	
		$19.78
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$11.15	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	8.63	
		$19.78

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1934

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$5,377.31	
Additional commitments per warrants:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934	1,279.42		
1935,	845.51		
		2,124.93	

Abatements and payments refunded:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$136.71		
1935,	14.82		
		151.53	
Refunded in error:			
1935,	$3.54		
1936	1.85		
		5.39	
			$7,659.16
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$3,212.04		
1935,	1,968.36		
1936,	296.85		
		$5,477.25	
Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$185.37		
1935	16.94		
1936,	927.18		
		1,129.49	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		1,052.42	
			$7,659.16
Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$1,052.42	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Abatements and payments,	$7.96		
Overpayment to collector	.20		
		8.16	
			$1,060.58
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$32.83		
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Refund taxes 1934 reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1934,	4.47		

Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	1,015.28	
Cash balance March 30, 1937	8.00	
		$1,060.58

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1935

Commitments per warrant:			
1935,	$17,639.45		
1936,	235.08		
		$17,874.53	
Abatements and payments refunded:			
1935,	$305.81		
1936,	27.57		
		333.38	
			$18,207.91
Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$13,097.03		
1936,	1,856.17		
		$14,953.20	
Abatements:			
1935,	$877.61		
1936,	323.45		
		1,201.06	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		2,053.65	
			$18,207.91

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$2,053.65	
Abatements and payments to be refunded,	12.30	
		$2,065.95
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$12.81	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Refunds motor vehicle excise taxes 1936, reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1935,	15.12	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list	2,038.02	
		$2,065.95

MOTOR VEHICLE TAXES—1936

Commitments per warrants,	$20,347.20	
Abatements and payments refunded	361.36	
Overpayment to collector, refunded	13.39	
		$20,721.95
Payments to treasurer, 1936	$15,419.31	
Abatements 1936,	1,077.70	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	4,224.94	
		$20,721.95

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$4,224.94	
Additional commitments January 1 to March 30, 1937, not previously reported,	1,097.41	
Abatements and payments refunded, January 1, to March 30, 1937,	55.76	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937: Refunds motor vehicle excise taxes 1936 reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1935,	15.12	
		$5,393.23
Payments to treasurer: January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$1,395.61	
Abatements January 1, to March 30, 1937, not previously reported,	206.46	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937: Refund interest 1936 reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1936,	.37	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	3,763.66	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	27.13	
		$5,393.23

MOTH ASSESSMENTS — 1932

Cash balance September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$ .50	
Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	5.20	
		$5.70

Abatements 1935,		$5.20	
Cash balance December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937,		.50	
			$5.70

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,			$19.05
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$2.22		
1935,	7.47		
1936,	.60		
		$10.29	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		8.76	
			$19.05

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$8.76	
Adjustment of outstanding per previous audit,	1.01	
		$9.77
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Moth assessment 1933 reported as taxes 1933,	$4.32	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	5.45	
		$9.77

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1934

Commitment per warrant,		$984.75	
Additional commitment,		103.65	
Tax titles disclaimed 1935,		1.60	
Added to tax titles in error, adjusted 1935		5.90	
			$1,095.90
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$507.94		
1935,	372.33		
1936,	1.30		
		$881.57	

Abatements:			
1935,	$2.40		
1936,	11.21		
		13.61	
Tax titles taken, 1935,		$55.67	
Added to tax titles, 1935,		98.96	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		46.09	
			$1,095.90

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$46.09
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Moth assessments 1934 reported as taxes 1934	$44.45	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	1.64	
		$46.09

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1935

Commitment per warrant,		$1,138.85	
Added to tax titles in error, adjusted 1936,		1.00	
			$1,139.85
Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$622.95		
1936,	359.85		
		$982.80	
Abatements 1936,		2.70	
Tax titles taken, 1936,		66.40	
Added to tax titles, 1936,		72.05	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		15.90	
			$1,139.85

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$15.90
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937	$ 4.20	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	11.70	
		$15.90

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1936

Commitment per warrant, .	$1,132.32	
Overpayments refunded, 1936,	1.42	
		$1,133.74
Payments to treasurer, 1936,	$706.54	
Abatements 1936	.77	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	426.43	
		$1,133.74

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$426.43
Payments to treasurer:		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$151.44	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937,		
Refund of interest 1936 reported as moth assessments, 1936,	.02	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	271.82	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	3.15	
		$426.43

APPORTIONED SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS—NOT DUE

Apportionments not due September 16, 1934, per previous audit,			$4,623.34
Added to taxes:			
Levy of 1934:			
Apportionments due in 1934,	$679.87		
Apportionments not due—paid in advance,	215.15		
		$895.02	
Levy of 1935:			
Apportionments due in 1935,	$623.08		
Apportionments not due—paid in advance,	96.06		
	$719.14		

Less apportionment due but not committed (transferred) to apportionments due in 1938,	6.15		
		712.99	
Levy of 1936:			
Apportionments due in 1936,	$592.30		
Apportionments not due—paid in advance,	142.35		
		734.65	
Apportionments not due December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per lists:			
Due in 1937,	$563.96		
1938,	543.24		
1939,	525.81		
1940,	522.27		
1941,	125.40		
		2,280.68	
			$4,623.34

SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS—1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit	$6.64
Payments to treasurer September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$6.64

SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS—1934

Commitment per warrant,		$679.87	
Additional commitment (assessments not due, paid in advance)		215.15	
			$895.02
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$342.80		
1935,	381.30		
		$724.10	
Tax titles taken, 1935,		24.56	
Added to tax titles 1935,		126.79	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		19.57	
			$895.02

Outstanding January 1, 1937,			$19.57
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Sidewalk assessments 1934 reported as taxes 1934,			$19.57

SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS—1935

Commitment per warrant,		$616.93	
Additional commitment (assessments not due, paid in advance),		96.06	
			$712.99
Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$370.09		
1936,	194.72		
		$564.81	
Tax titles taken, 1936,		22.55	
Added to tax titles, 1936,		118.19	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		7.44	
			$712.99
Outstanding January 1, 1937,			$7.44
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Sidewalk assessments 1935 reported as taxes 1935,			$7.44

SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS—-1936

Commitment per warrant,		$592.30	
Additional commitment (assessments not due, paid in advance),		142.35	
			$734.65
Payments to treasurer, 1936,		$412.03	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		322.62	
			$734.65
Outstanding January 1, 1937,			$322.62
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to March 30, 1937,		$64.27	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Sidewalk assessments 1936 reported as taxes 1936,		34.84	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		199.03	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,		24.48	
			$322.62

COMMITTED SIDEWALK INTEREST—1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$3.19
Payments to treasurer September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$3.19

COMMITTED SIDEWALK INTEREST—1934

Commitment per warrant,		$277.35	
Additional commitment (on assessments paid in advance),		.38	
			$277.73
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$106.93		
1935,	102.15		
		$209.08	
Tax titles taken, 1935,		11.03	
Added to tax titles, 1935,		51.06	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		6.56	
			$277.73

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$6.56
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:	
Committed sidewalk interest 1934 reported as taxes 1934,	$6.56

Commitment per warrant,	$221.74

COMMITTED SIDEWALK INTEREST—1935

Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$97.42		
1936,	71.38		
		$168.80	
Abatements 1935,		1.13	
Tax titles taken, 1936,		8.12	
Added to tax titles, 1936,		41.01	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		2.68	
			$221.74

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$2.68
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Committed sidewalk interest 1935 reported as taxes 1935,		$2.68

COMMITTED SIDEWALK INTEREST—1936

Commitment per warrant,		$180.45
Payments to treasurer, 1936,	$83.28	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	97.17	
		$180.45

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$97.17
Payments to treasurer:		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$20.40	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Committed sidewalk interest 1936 reported as taxes 1936,	10.47	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	58.95	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	7.35	
		$97.17

INTEREST ON TAXES—1930

Collections September 16, 1934, to March 30, 1937:	
Property,	$35.54
Payments to treasurer, 1935,	$35.54

INTEREST ON TAXES—1931

Collections September 16, 1934, to March 30, 1937:	
Property,	$147.30
Payments to treasurer, 1935,	$147.30

INTEREST ON TAXES—1932

Cash balance September 16, 1934, per previous audit (property),		$5.21
Collections September 16, 1934, to March 30, 1937:		
Poll and old age assistance,	$ .30	

Property,	204.91		
Motor vehicle excise,	9.51		
		214.72	
			$219.93
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,		$24.27	
1935,		184.87	
1936,		9.47	
January 1 to March 30, 1937,		1.32	
			$219.93

INTEREST ON TAXES—1933

Cash balance September 16, 1934, per previous audit:			
Poll and old age assistance,,	$ .06		
Property,	23.36		
Motor vehicle excise,	.54		
		$23.96	
Collections September 16, 1934, to March 30, 1937:			
Poll and old age assistance,	$ 3.97		
Property,	488.03		
Motor vehicle excise	32.05		
		524.05	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Tax title redemption reported as interest 1933,		6.93	
			$554.94
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$326.82		
1935,	171.50		
1936,	54.27		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	2.29		
		$554.88	
Cash balance March 30, 1937, (Polls),		.06	
			$554.94

INTEREST ON TAXES—1934

Cash balance September 16, 1934, per previous audit:			
Motor vehicle excise,		$1.20	
Collections September 16, 1934, to March 30, 1937:			
Polls,	$17.36		
Property,	4,117.78		
Motor vehicle excise,	128.82		
		$4,263.96	
			$4,265.16
Payments to treasurer:			
By collector:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$226.78		
1935,	3,870.33		
1936,	105.81		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	23.31		
		$4,226.23	
Direct:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$4.45		
1935,	25.99		
		30.44	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Interest 1934 reported as taxes 1934 (Property).		4.86	
Cash balances March 30, 1937:			
Property,	$2.75		
Motor vehicle excise,	.88		
		3.63	
			$4,265.16

INTEREST ON TAXES—1935

Collections to March 30, 1937:		
Polls,	$ 9.91	
Property,	2,756.28	
Motor vehicle excise,	104.61	
		$2,870.80

Payments to treasurer:			
1935,		$ 246.87	
1936,		2,620.41	
January 1 to March 30, 1937,		3.52	
			$2,870.80

INTEREST ON TAXES—1936

Collections to March 30, 1937:			
Poll,		$ 1.32	
Property,		1,224.56	
Motor vehicle excise,		45.14	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Overpayments refunded as:			
Moth assessments 1936,	$.02		
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1936,	.37		
		.39	
			$1,271.41
Payments to treasurer:			
1936,	$298.65		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	897.90		
		$1,196.55	
Cash balances March 30, 1937:			
Property,	$74.13		
Poll,	.10		
Motor vehicle excise,	.63		
		74.86	
			$1,271.41

TAX TITLES

Tax titles on hand September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$202,067.73
Tax titles taken, September 16 to December 31, 1934:		
Taxes 1932,	$250.92	
Taxes 1933,	875.25	
Interest and costs,	199.08	

1935:		
Taxes 1933,	124.50	
Taxes 1934,	28,249.62	
Moth assessments 1934,	55.67	
Sidewalk assessments 1934,	24.56	
Committed sidewalk interest 1934,	11.03	
Water liens 1934,	511.09	
Interest and costs,	4,760.18	
1936:		
Taxes 1934,	103.17	
Taxes 1935,	41,734.64	
Moth assessments 1935,	66.40	
Sidewalk assessments 1935,	22.55	
Committed sidewalk interest, 1935	8.12	
Water liens 1935,	997.53	
Interest and costs,	5,300.17	
		$83,294.48

Added to tax titles:

September 16 to December 31, 1934:		
Taxes 1933,	$216.00	
Interest,	15.71	
1935:		
Taxes 1933,	19.50	
Taxes 1934,	78,052.72	
Taxes 1935,	61.12	
Moth assessments 1934,	98.96	
Sidewalk assessments 1934,	126.79	
Committed sidewalk interest 1934,	51.06	
Water liens 1934,	1,241.30	
Water liens 1935,	10.15	
Interest,	2,739.69	

1936:			
Taxes 1933,	13.50		
Taxes 1934,	13.41		
Taxes 1935,	72,459.88		
Taxes 1936,	544.16		
Moth assessments 1935,	72.05		
Sidewalk assessments 1935,	118.19		
Committed sidewalk interest 1935,	41.01		
Water liens 1935,	1,699.48		
Interest,	2,459.20		
		$160,053.88	
Overpayments refunded:			
1935,	$220.98		
1936,	15.18		
		$236.16	
			$445,652.25
Tax titles redeemed:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$20,738.56		
1935,	78,348.92		
1936,	76,609.53		
		$175,697.01	
Tax titles abated:			
1935: Taxes 1932,	$ 13.94		
Taxes 1933,	14,135.04		
Taxes 1934,	766.76		
Water liens 1934,	9.25		
Interest and costs,	724.70		
1936: Taxes 1932,	540.99		
Taxes 1933,	505.50		
Taxes 1934,	106.91		
Taxes 1935,	472.10		
		$17,275.19	

Tax titles disclaimed:

September 16 to December 31, 1934:		
Taxes 1932,	$250.92	
Taxes 1933,	318.00	
Water liens 1932,	17.60	
Interest and costs,	61.51	
1935:		
Taxes 1930,	121.76	
Taxes 1931,	70.20	
Taxes 1932,	402.53	
Taxes 1933,	403.01	
Taxes 1934,	528.36	
Moth assessments 1934,	1.60	
Water liens 1932,	38.09	
Water liens 1933,	6.00	
Water liens 1934,	17.70	
Interest and costs,	206.57	
		$2,443.85

Tax titles foreclosed:

September 16 to December 31, 1934:		
Land court decrees,	$1,003.00	
1935—Land court decrees,	1,573.49	
1936—Lands of low value:		
Sales:		
Paid to treasurer,	233.00	
Less than tax title value	2,118.24	
Taken by town,	1,529.00	
		$6,456.73

Added to tax titles in error, adjusted:

1935:		
Taxes 1933,	$ 6.75	
Taxes 1934,	2,027.43	
Moth assessments 1934,	5.90	
Water liens 1934,	31.90	
Interest and costs,	128.41	

1936:			
Taxes 1934,	54.39		
Taxes 1935,	265.56		
Moth assessments 1935,	1.00		
Water liens 1934,	5.15		
Water liens 1935,	15.50		
Interest and costs,	33.44		
		$ 2,575.43	
Tax titles on hand December 31, 1936,		$241,204.04	
			$445,652.25

Tax titles on hand January 1, 1937,		$241,204.04	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Added to tax titles, not previously reported:			
Taxes 1935,	$.10		
Water liens 1933,	6.20		
Water liens 1935,	.10		
Recording fees,	4,125.00		
		$4,131.40	
Taxes 1934 reported as tax title redemption,		85.68	
Overpayments,		48.10	
Unidentified collections prior to 1936,		44.87	
To be refunded:			
Overpayments,		29.00	
			$245,543.09
Tax titles redeemed January 1 to March 30, 1937,		$9,691.57	
Tax titles disclaimed January 1 to March 30, 1937:			
Taxes 1935,	$ 3.97		
Interest and costs,	12.76		
		$16.73	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Adjustment of previous audit list,		165.06	
Overpayments to be refunded, per previous audit,		190.98	

Added to tax titles in error:			
Taxes 1934,	$175.66		
Taxes 1935,	299.99		
Water liens 1935,	20.65		
Interest and costs,	59.22		
		$555.52	
Tax title redemption reported as			
Taxes 1933,	$154.50		
Interest 1933,	6.93		
		$161.43	
Redemptions less than tax title value,		117.48	
Adjustment of interest due to abatements,		1,154.48	
Tax titles on hand March 30, 1937, per list,		233,489.84	
			$245,543.09

TAX TITLE POSSESSIONS

Tax titles foreclosed:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934:			
Land court decrees,		$1,003.00	
1935—Land court decrees,		1,573.49	
1936—Lands of low value taken by town,		1,529.00	
			$4,105.49
Sales of possessions:			
Paid to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$350.75		
1935,	426.76		
		$777.51	
Sales less than tax title value,		305.82	
Tax title possessions (acquired through foreclosure September 16, 1934 to March 30, 1937) on hand December 31, 1936 and March 30, 1937, per list		3,022.16	
			$4,105.49

ADDITIONAL INTEREST AND COSTS ON TAX TITLE REDEMPTIONS

Collections September 16, 1934 to March 30, 1937,		$15,018.51
Payments to treasurer:		
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$1,373.57	
1935,	5,937.18	
1936,	6,773.37	
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	934.39	
		$15,018.51

TOWN CLERK

Reconciliation of Cash

Cash balances March 30, 1937, per tables:		
Dog licenses,	$247.00	
Sporting licenses,	39.00	
Miscellaneous receipts,	24.75	
Town licenses and permits,	759.00	
		$1,069.75
Cash on hand March 30, 1937, verified,	$1,068.75	
Cash variation March 30, 1937,	1.00	
		$1,069.75

TOWN CLERK

Dog Licenses

Due from town clerk December 22, 1934, per previous audit,	$10.20	
Cash balance December 22, 1934, per previous audit (two males),	4.00	
		$14.20
Cash balance December 31, 1934,	$ 4.00	
Due from town clerk December 31, 1934,	10.20	
		$14.20

Due from town clerk January 1, 1935,				$10.20	
Cash balance January 1, 1935,				4.00	
Licenses issued 1935:					
Males,	879	@	$2.00	1,758.00	
Females,	180	@	5.00	900.00	
Spayed females,	142	@	2.00	284.00	
Breeders',	5	@	25.00	125.00	
Breeders',	2	@	50.00	100.00	
					$3,181.20
Payments to treasurer, 1935,				$2,930.20	
Overpayment 1934, adjusted				9.00	
Fees retained by town clerk, 1210 @ 20c				242.00	
					$3,181.20

Licenses issued 1936:					
Males,	847	@	$2.00	$1,694.00	
Females,	195	@	5.00	975.00	
Spayed females,	160	@	2.00	320.00	
Breeders',	3	@	25.00	75.00	
Breeders',	2	@	50.00	100.00	
					$3,164.00
Payments to treasurer, 1936,				$2,919.00	
Fees retained by town clerk, 1207 @ 20c,				241.40	
Cash balance December 31, 1936,				3.60	
					$3,164.00

Cash balance January 1, 1937,				$3.60	
Licenses issued January 1 to March 30, 1937:					
Males,	57	@	$2.00	114.00	
Females,	11	@	5.00	55.00	
Spayed females,	14	@	2.00	28.00	
Breeders',	2	@	25.00	50.00	
					$250.60
Payments to treasurer					
January 1 to March 30, 1937,				$3.60	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,				247.00	
					$250.60

TOWN CLERK

Sporting Licenses

Cash balance December 22, 1934, per previous audit,		$2.00
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game, December 22 to 31, 1934,	$1.75	
Fee retained by town clerk, December 22 to 31, 1934, 1 @ 25c,	.25	
		$2.00

Licenses issued 1935:				
Resident citizens' fishing,	77 @	$2.00	$154.00	
Resident citizens' hunting,	91 @	2.00	182.00	
Resident citizens' sporting,	20 @	3.25	65.00	
Resident citizen minors' and females' fishing,	26 @	1.25	32.50	
Resident citizens' trapping,	3 @	5.25	15.75	
Duplicate,	1 @	.50	.50	
				$449.75
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game, 1935,			$395.50	
Fees retained by town clerk, 1935: 217 @ 25c,			54.25	
				$449.75

Licenses issued 1936:				
Resident citizens' fishing,	74 @	$2.00	$148.00	
Resident citizens' hunting,	112 @	2.00	224.00	
Resident citizens' sporting,	23 @	3.25	74.75	
Resident citizen minors' and females fishing,	16 @	1.25	20.00	
Resident citizens' trapping,	4 @	5.25	21.00	

Resident citizen minors' trapping,	2	@	2.25	4.50	
Lobster and crab,	2	@	5.00	10.00	
Duplicate,	1	@	.50	.50	
					$502.75
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game, 1936,				$444.50	
Fees retained by town clerk, 1936, 233 @ 25c,				58.25	
					$502.75

Licenses issued January 1 to March 30, 1937:

Resident citizens' fishing,	5	@	$2.00	$10.00	
Resident citizens' hunting,	14	@	2.00	28.00	
Resident citizens' sporting,	14	@	3.25	45.50	
Resident citizen minor's trapping,	1	@	2.25	2.25	
					$85.75
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game January 1 to March 30, 1937,				$42.50	
Fees retained by town clerk, January 1 to March 30, 1937,	17	@	25c,	$4.25	
Cash Balance March 30, 1937,				39.00	
					$85.75

TOWN CLERK

Miscellaneous Receipts

Due from town clerk December 22, 1934, per previous audit,		$ 24.50	
Cash balance December 22, 1934, per previous audit,		112.00	
Receipts December 22 to 31, 1934:			
Marriage permits,	$4.00		
Recording mortgages, etc.,	6.00		
		10.00	
			$146.50

Payments to treasurer, December 22 to 31, 1934,		$122.00	
Due from town clerk December 31, 1934		24.50	
			$146.50

Due from town clerk January 1, 1935,		$24.50	
Receipts 1935:			
Marriage permits,	$246.00		
Recording mortgages, etc.,	227.00		
Assignments, certificates, etc.,	21.50		
		$494.50	
			$519.00
Payments to treasurer, 1935,			
			$519.00

Receipts 1936:		
Marriage permits,	$260.00	
Recording mortgages, etc.,	242.50	
Assignments, certificates, etc.,	34.00	
		$536.50
Payments to treasurer, 1936,		$536.50

Receipts January 1 to March 30, 1937:		
Marriage permits,	$68.00	
Recording mortgages, etc.,	75.00	
Assignments, certificates, etc.,	8.25	
		$151.25
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	126.50	
Cash balance to March 30, 1937,	24.75	
		$151.25

TOWN CLERK

Town Licenses and Permits

Due from town clerk December 22, 1934, per previous audit,		$ 1.00	
Cash balance December 22, 1934, per previous audit,		31.00	
Outstanding December 22, 1934, per previous audit,		6.00	
Licenses and permits granted December 22 to 31, 1934:			
Auto dealers',	$15.00		
Gas and alcohol,	6.00		
Grove,	5.00		
Victuallers',	8.00		
		34.00	
			$72.00
Payments to treasurer December 22 to 31, 1934,		$66.00	
Licenses granted but not issued,		6.00	
			$72.00
Licenses and permits granted 1935:			
Auctioneers',		$18.00	
Auto dealers' and express,		17.00	
Beano,		34.50	
Bowling and pool,		67.00	
Dancing and entertainment,		15.00	
Gas and alcohol,		30.50	
Golf,		5.00	
Grove and circus,		20.00	
Junk,		20.00	
Liquor,		3,975.00	
Peddlers',		13.50	
Popcorn,		1.00	
Theatre,		35.00	
Victuallers',		32.00	
			$4,283.50
Payments to treasurer, 1935,		$4,273.50	
Licenses granted but not issued,		10.00	
			$4,283.50

Licenses and permits granted 1936:		
Auto dealers',	$25.00	
Auctioneers',	18.00	
Beano,	14.50	
Bowling and pool,	104.00	
Dancing and entertainment,	29.00	
Gas and alcohol,	69.50	
Golf,	5.00	
Grove,	10.00	
Junk,	20.00	
Liquor,	9,950.00	
Peddlers',	40.00	
Theatre,	35.00	
Victuallers',	87.00	
Sunday,	95.00	
		$10,502.00
Payments to treasurer, 1936,	$10,461.00	
Licenses granted but not issued,	41.00	
		$10,502.00

Licenses and permits granted January 1 to March 30, 1937:			
Auto dealers',	$15.00		
Auctioneers',	2.00		
Beano,	3.50		
Entertainment,	9.00		
Garage,	10.00		
Gas and alcohol,	10.00		
Liquor,	1,200.00		
Victuallers',	14.00		
		$1,263.50	
Deposits on liquor license applications (subsequently refunded direct),		354.00	
Refund on liquor license January 1 to March 30, 1937,		400.00	
			$2,017.50

Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$1,256.50	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	2.00	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	759.00	
		$2,017.50

TOWN HALL RENTALS

Charges:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934:			
Hall rentals,	$64.00		
Court room rentals,	120.00		
		$184.00	
1935:			
Hall rentals,	$128.00		
Court room rentals,	90.00		
		$218.00	
1936:			
Hall rentals,		272.00	
			$674.00
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,		$184.00	
1935,		218.00	
1936,		272.00	
			$674.00

Charges January 1 to October 27, 1937:			
Hall rentals,			$254.00
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$ 74.00		
March 31 to October 27, 1937,	165.00		
		$239.00	
Outstanding October 27, 1937, per list,		15.00	
			$254.00

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

John J. White, Inspector

Permits issued:		
March 26 to December 31, 1935,	$252.00	
January 1 to February 6, 1936,	12.00	
		$264.00
Payments to treasurer:		
March 26 to December 31, 1935,	$252.00	
January 1 to February 6, 1936,	12.00	
		$264.00

Permits issued March 15 to December 6, 1937,	$386.00
Payments to treasurer March 15 to December 6, 1937,	$386.00

Daniel B. Willis, Inspector

Permits issued February 7 to December 31, 1936,	$387.00
Payments to treasurer February 7 to December 31, 1936,	$387.00

Permits issued January 1 to March 14, 1937,	$68.00
Cash balance March 14, 1937 (Paid to treasurer December 18, 1937),	$68.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Cash balance January 1, 1935, per previous audit,		$4.30	
Receipts:			
1935,	$104.44		
1936,	120.51		
		$224.95	
			$229.25

Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$107.74		
1936,	115.00		
		$222.74	
Cash balance December 31, 1936,		6.51	
			$229.25
Cash balance January 1, 1937,		$ 6.51	
Receipts January 1 to October 21, 1937,		76.17	
			$82.68
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$ 4.45		
March 31 to October 21, 1937,	76.17		
		$80.62	
Cash balance October 21, 1937, (Paid to treasurer November 4, 1937),		2.06	
			$82.68

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Receipts 1935:			
Licenses and permits:			
Milk,	$53.00		
Oleomargarine,	14.50		
Pasteurization,	50.00		
Ice cream,	2.00		
Hair dressing,	1.00		
Alcohol,	11.00		
		$131.50	
Dental clinic,		138.95	
Hospital care:			
State,	$366.60		
Cities and towns,	379.60		
		746.20	
Tuberculosis subsidy—State,		2,721.41	
Vaccine—County,		278.50	
			$4,016.56
Payments to treasurer, 1935,			$4,016.56

Receipts 1936:			
Licenses and permits:			
Milk,	$62.00		
Oleomargarine,	10.50		
Pasteurization,	40.00		
Ice cream,	2.00		
Bottling,	30.00		
Alcohol,	13.00		
Grease and tallow,	1.00		
		$158.50	
Dental clinic,		154.50	
Hospital care:			
State,	$ 61.10		
Cities and towns,	212.00		
		273.10	
Tuberculosis subsidy—State,		1,767.85	
Vaccine—County,		440.50	
			$2,794.45
Payments to treasurer 1936,		$2,792.95	
Cash balance December 31, 1936,		1.50	
			$2,794.45

Cash balance January 1, 1937		$1.50	
Receipts January 1 to October 21, 1937:			
Licenses and permits:			
Milk,	$54.50		
Oleomargarine,	9.00		
Pasteurization,	50.00		
Ice cream,	36.00		
Bottling,	20.00		
Alcohol,	2.00		
Grease and tallow,	1.00		
		172.50	
Dental clinic,		104.00	
Hospital care:			
State,	$801.60		
Cities and towns,	390.65		
		$1,192.25	

Tuberculosis subsidy—State,		992.16	
Vaccine—County,		7.50	
Refunds,		7.65	
			$2,477.56
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$1,002.20		
March 31 to October 21, 1937,	1,474.36		
		$2,476.56	
Cash on hand October 21, 1937, verified		1.00	
			$2,477.56

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Permits issued:			
March 26 to December 31, 1935,		$152.00	
1936,		202.00	
			$354.00
Payments to treasurer:			
March 26 to December 31, 1935,	$152.00		
1936,	200.00		
		$352.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1936,		2.00	
			$354.00

Cash balance January 1, 1937,		$ 2.00	
Permits issued January 1 to October 21, 1937,		213.00	
			$215.00
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$ 50.00		
March 31 to October 21, 1937,	147.00		
		$197.00	
Cash on hand October 21, 1937, verified,		18.00	
			$215.00

TEMPORARY AID—ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$17,009.38	
Charges:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$9,054.86		
1935,	7,004.27		
1936,	6,862.46		
		22,921.59	
			$39,930.97
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$9,418.18		
1935,	9,034.65		
1936,	5,513.27		
		$23,966.10	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		15,964.87	
			$39,930.97

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$15,964.87	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:		
Overpayment,	.01	
Charges not previously reported,	24.60	
		$15,989.48
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$36.43	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:		
Adjustment of outstanding per previous audit,	52.48	
Disallowances not previously reported,	3,197.54	
Duplicate charges,	1,833.98	
Charges in error,	22.50	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	10,846.55	
		$15,989.48

MOTHERS' AID—ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit:		$99.55	
Charges:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$609.94		
1935,	604.81		
1936,	1,115.75		
		$2,330.50	
			$2,430.05
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$609.94		
1936,	960.81		
		$1,570.75	
Outstanding December 31, 1936 and March 30, 1937, per list		859.30	
			$2,430.05

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$11,631.69	
Charges:			
1935,	$11,711.71		
1936,	13,330.72		
		$25,042.43	
			$36,674.12
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ 7,430.31		
1935,	11,446.87		
1936,	12,112.63		
		$30,989.81	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		5,684.31	
			$36,674.12

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$5,684.31	
Charges January 1 to March 30, 1937,	748.91	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Charges not previously reported	40.00	
		$6,473.22
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:		
Adjustment of outstanding per previous audit,	$18.67	
Collections and disallowances not previously reported,	3,509.62	
Duplicate charges,	107.99	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	2,836.94	
		$6,473.22

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Receipts			
1935,		$41.77	
1936,		30.22	
			$71.99
Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$41.77		
1936,	28.29		
		$70.06	
Expenditures from receipts 1936,		$1.93	
			$71.99

Receipts January 1 to November 15, 1937,		$51.90
Payments to treasurer		
March 31 to November 15, 1937,	$30.46	
Expenditures from receipts,	2.96	
Cash on hand November 15, 1937, verified	18.48	
		$51.90

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Cash balance March 27, 1935, per previous audit,		$10.02	
Receipts:			
March 27 to December 31, 1935	$34.36		
1936,	39.88		
		74.24	
			$84.26
Payments to treasurer:			
March 27 to December 31, 1935,	$40.00		
1936,	41.00		
		$81.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1936,		3.26	
			$84.26

Cash balance January 1, 1937,	$ 3.26	
Receipts January 1 to November 5, 1937,	25.64	
		$28.90
Cash on hand November 5, 1937:		
In office, verified,	$11.18	
Memoranda,	17.72	
		$28.90

WATER DEPOSITS

Deposits on hand September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$245.00	
Deposits 1935,		150.00	
			$395.00
Payments to collector for accounts receivable :			
1935,	$96.70		
1936,	24.22		
		$120.92	
Refunds by treasurer to depositors:			
1935,	$68.30		
1936,	5.78		
		$74.08	
Deposits on hand December 31, 1936,		200.00	
			$395.00

Deposits on hand January 1, 1937,	$200.00	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Refund in error,	30.00	
		$230.00
Deposits on hand March 30, 1937, per list,		$230.00

WATER RATES—JUNE 1926

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous unit,	$19.62
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list	19.62

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1926

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$5.00
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list,	$5.00

WATER RATES—JUNE 1927

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$71.93
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list	$71.93

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1927

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$32.98
Payments to treasurer, 1936,	$3.94	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list,	29.04	
		$32.98

WATER RATES—JUNE 1928

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$400.60
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	$400.60

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$400.60
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$ 6.50	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	394.10	
		$400.60

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1928

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,			$411.25
Outstanding December 31, 1936,			**$411.25**

Outstanding January 1, 1937,			$411.25
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,		$ 6.50	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		404.75	
			$411.25

WATER RATES—JUNE 1929

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,			$709.44
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ 8.60		
1935,	58.44		
1936,	7.50		
		$ 74.54	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		634.90	
			$709.44

Outstanding January 1, 1937,			$634.90
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,		$ 6.50	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		628.40	
			$634.90

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1929

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,			$94.80
Payments to treasurer, 1935,		$21.50	
Abatements:			
1935,	$8.50		
1936,	4.00		
		12.50	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		60.80	
			$94.80

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$60.80	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Payment and abatement after transfer to water liens,		14.00	
			$74.80
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,			$74.80

WATER RATES—JUNE 1930

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$160.36	
Payment in error, refunded 1935,		1.04	
			$161.40
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$91.84		
1935,	1.04		
		$92.88	
Outstanding December 31, 1936 and March 30, 1937, per list ,		68.52	
			$161.40

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1930

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,			$772.52
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ 7.50		
1935,	30.16		
1936,	63.25		
		$100.91	
Abatements:			
1935,	$11.00		
1936,	7.50		
		18.50	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		653.11	
			$772.52

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$653.11	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Paid and transferred to water liens per previous audit,	5.00	
		$658.11
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$ 8.00	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	650.11	
		$658.11

WATER RATES—JUNE 1931

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,			$745.63
Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$113.76		
1936,	9.57		
		$123.33	
Abatements:			
1935,	$11.50		
1936,	15.00		
		26.50	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list,		595.80	
			$745.63

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1931

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$587.27	
Overpayment to treasurer refunded 1935,		2.50	
			$589.77
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ 3.88		
1935,	1.37		
1936,	33.11		
		$38.36	

Abatements:			
1935,	$5.00		
1936,	15.00		
		20.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		531.41	
			$589.77

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$531.41	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Overpayment to treasurer,	.09	
		$531.50
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$ 4.72	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	526.78	
		$531.50

WATER RATES—JUNE 1932

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$589.81	
Overpayment to treasurer refunded 1935,		5.34	
			$595.15
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$16.37		
1935,	8.26		
1936,	4.70		
		$29.33	
Abatements 1935,		15.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		550.82	
			$595.15

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$550.82
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$ 25.99	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	524.83	
		$550.82

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1932

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,			$373.03
Payments to treasurer :			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$16.12		
1935,	20.67		
1936,	9.65		
		$46.44	
Abatements September 16 to December 31, 1934,		5.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936 and March 30, 1937, per list,		321.59	
			$373.03

WATER RATES—JUNE 1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$717.51	
Overpayment to treasurer, refunded 1935,		1.00	
			$718.51
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ 5.00		
1935,	13.51		
1936,	30.59		
		$ 49.10	
Abatements 1936,		403.06	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and March 30, 1937, per list,		266.35	
			$718.51

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1933

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$4,220.17	
Overpayment to treasurer, refunded 1935,	1.26	
		$4,221.43

Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$1,974.85		
1935,	280.74		
1936,	12.44		
		$2,268.03	
Abatements September 16 to December 31, 1934,		37.46	
Transferred to water liens 1934,		1,860.27	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		55.67	
			$4,221.43
Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$55.67	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Transferred to water liens 1934 in error,		10.00	
			$65.67
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,			$65.67

WATER RATES—JUNE 1934

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$5,370.57	
Additional commitment September 16 to December 31, 1934,		62.12	
Abatement and payment refunded 1935,		2.94	
Overpayment to treasurer, refunded 1935,		3.39	
			$5,439.02
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$1,649.80		
1935,	1,282.51		
1936,	32.70		
		$2,965.01	
Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$96.40		
1935,	30.01		
		126.41	
Transferred to water liens 1935,		2,185.08	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		162.52	
			$5,439.02

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$162.52	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Transferred to water liens 1935 in error,	$10.00		
Overpayment to treasurer,	.10		
		$10.10	
			$172.62
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Water rates June 1934 reported as water rates December 1934,		$27.50	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		144.38	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,		.74	
			$172.62

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1934

Commitments:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$20,852.63		
1935,	714.07		
		$21,566.70	
Abatements and payments refunded 1935,		5.00	
			$21,571.70
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$10,504.25		
1935,	7,500.76		
1936,	22.19		
		$18,027.20	
Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$84.08		
1935,	159.49		
1936,	16.25		
		259.82	
Transferred to water liens 1935,		2,973.36	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		311.32	
			$21,571.70

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$311.32	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Water rates June 1934 reported as water rates December 1934,	$27.50		
Abatement water liens 1935 reported as water rates December 1934,	6.93		
Overpayment to collector,	.50		
		34.93	
			$346.25
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,		$.62	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,		345.63	
			$346.25

WATER RATES—JUNE 1935

Commitments 1935,		$18,467.44	
Abatements and payments refunded 1935,		5.00	
Refunded in error:			
1935,	$3.32		
1936,	2.00		
		5.32	
			$18,477.76
Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$15,659.26		
1936,	561.16		
		$16,220.42	
Abatements:			
1935,	$128.66		
1936,	38.91		
		167.57	
Transferred to water liens, 1936		1,939.95	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		149.82	
			$18,477.76
Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$149.82	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:			
Abatement water liens 1936 reported as water rates June 1935,		5.00	
			$154.82

Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$2.00	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	152.82	
		$154.82

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1935

Commitments:			
1935,		$20,896.27	
1936,		478.69	
			$21,374.96
Payments to treasurer:			
By collector:			
1935,	$10,782.56		
1936,	6,573.49		
		$17,356.05	
Direct, 1935,		5.00	
Abatements:			
1935,	$5.76		
1936,	219.02		
		224.78	
Transferred to water liens, 1936,		3,479.61	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		309.52	
			$21,374.96

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$309.52
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$3.46	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	306.06	
		$309.52

WATER RATES—JUNE 1936

Commitments 1936,	$19,764.47	
Abatements and payments refunded 1936,	35.00	
Overpayment to collector refunded 1936,	28.95	
		$19,828.42

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Balance Sheet—March 30, 1937

General Accounts

Assets

Cash:		
General:		
In Banks and Office,	$120,070.33	
Special Deposit:		
Surplus War Bonus Fund and Accumulations,	0,773.87	
Advance for Petty:		
Tax Collector,	100.00	
		$120,944.20
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Property 1930,	$2.57	
Poll 1931,	2.00	
Property 1932,	251.78	
Poll 1933,	10.00	
Property 1933,	305.40	
Poll 1934,	286.00	
Property 1934,	2,027.77	
Poll 1935,	000.00	
Property 1935,	3,774.95	
Poll 1936,	1,141.00	
Property 1936,	150,930.86	
		168,497.33
Old Age Assistance Taxes:		
Levy of 1931,	$1.00	
Levy of 1933,	$4.00	
		5.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Levy of 1933,	$8.63	
Levy of 1934,	1,023.28	
Levy of 1935,	2,025.72	
Levy of 1936,	3,790.79	
		6,848.42
Special Assessments:		
Moth:		
Levy of 1932,	$.50	
Levy of 1933,	5.45	
Levy of 1934,	1.64	
Levy of 1935,	11.70	
Levy of 1936,	274.97	
Sidewalk assessments added to taxes 1936,	223.51	
Committed Sidewalk Interest 1936,	66.30	
		584.07
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles,	$233,460.84	
Tax Possessions,	3,022.16	
		236,483.00
Departmental:		
Temporary Aid,	$10,840.55	
Mothers' Aid,	869.30	
Old Age Assistance,	2,836.04	
State Aid,	1,300.00	
Military Aid,	916.00	
Soldiers' Burials,	100.00	
		16,867.79
Water:		
Liens:		
Levy of 1933 and Prior,	$100.98	
Levy of 1934,	5.90	
Levy of 1935,	92.60	
Levy of 1936,	3,104.33	
Rates:		
June 1926,	19.02	
December 1926,	5.00	
June 1927,	71.93	
December 1927,	29.04	
June 1928,	304.10	
December 1928,	404.75	
June 1929,	628.40	
December 1929,	74.80	
June 1930,	68.52	
December 1930,	050.11	
June 1931,	595.80	
December 1931,	520.78	
June 1932,	624.83	
December 1932,	321.50	
June 1933,	266.35	
December 1933,	65.67	
June 1934,	145.12	
December 1934,	345.63	
June 1935,	152.82	
December 1935,	306.06	
June 1936,	3,552.07	
December 1936,	5,921.46	
		18,554.05
State Aid to Highways:		
Walnut Street—Chapter 90,	$288.01	
Woodbury Avenue—Chapter 90,	929.71	
County Aid to Highways:		
Walnut Street—Chapter 90,	152.41	
Woodbury Avenue—Chapter 90,	020.00	
		1,930.82
Revenue 1937:		
Appropriations,	$742,936.15	
Underestimates State and County Taxes 1936:		
County Tax,	237.53	
Metropolitan Pack Loan Sinking Fund,	327.31	
Metropolitan Planning Division,	52.86	
Metropolitan Pack Loan Sinking Fund, Series No. 2,	209.10	
Metropolitan Pack Loan Fund, Nantasket Maint.,	39.01	
Ocean Avenue, Revere,	593.75	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham,	.63	
	$744,307.00	
Deduct:		
Estimated Receipts Collected, $45,403.64		
Overestimates State Taxes 1936:		
Charles River Basin Loan Fund, 39.49		
Wellington Bridge Maint., .59		
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance, .72		
Case of Civil War Veterans, 122.10		
Land Takings, Revere Highway, 15.32		
West Roxbury, Brookline Parkway, 2.82		
	45,584.68	
		698,812.38
Loans Authorized:		
Tax Title Loan,	$75,000.00	
Water Extension Loan,	40,000.00	
		115,000.00
Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:		
Overlay of Deficits:		
Levy of 1930,	$101.05	
Levy of 1931,	126.96	
Levy of 1934,	3,243.59	
Levy of 1935,	12,903.13	
Levy of 1936,	5,930.57	
		22,305.30
Abatements—Old Age Assistance Taxes,		167.00
Overdrawn Appropriations 1936:		
Hydrants,	$.01	
Highways—Maintenance, Chapter 90,	.83	
Highways—Walnut Street, Chapter 90,	282.78	
Highways—Woodbury Avenue, Chapter 90,	1,175.77	
Street Lighting Unpaid Bills,	.07	
Pensions,	20.23	
Interest on Fire and Police Station Loan,	81.75	
Interest on Municipal Relief Loans,	105.00	
Interest on School Loans,	105.00	
Interest on Water Loans,	110.00	
		2,188.04
Local Audit of Tax Collector's Accounts:		
1936,	$859.72	
1937,	718.06	
		1,577.78
Revenue Deficit,		23,060.23
		$1,140,020.31

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue 1936,	$250,000.00	
In Anticipation of Revenue 1937,	140,000.00	
		$390,000.00
Redemptions Reserved for Payment of Tax Title Loans,		4,001.10
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance,		100.00
Guarantee Deposits—Water Services,		290.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests,		120.00
Library Trust Income:		
Johnson Fund,	$253.04	
Wilson Fund,	116.11	
		370.05
W. A. Wilson, former Tax Collector—Unidentified Receipts,		25.17
Tailings,		580.89
Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance:		
Assistance,	$14,007.23	
Administration,	468.83	
Aid to Dependent Children,	700.00	
		15,242.00
Reserve for Payment of Fire and Police Station Loan,		14,832.20
Surplus War Bonus Fund and Accumulations:		
Surplus War Bons Fund,	$5,595.40	
Accumulations,	1,178.38	
		6,773.87
Sale of Cemetery Land Fund (Section 15, Chapter 114, G. L.)		3,331.50
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue,	$583,065.33	
Non-revenue:		
Fire and Police Station Construction,	97.42	
Macadam Paving,	106.40	
School Construction,	386.17	
High School Addition,	90.72	
Relay Water Mains,	37.02	
Water Extensions 1937 (Loan Authorized),	40,000.00	
		624,689.64
Tax Title Loan Unissued,		75,000.00
Reserve Fund Overlap Surplus (Section 25, Chapter 50, G. L.),		22,234.00
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1932,	$261.78	
Levy of 1933,	315.40	
		567.18
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,	$6,848.42	
Special Assessment,	584.07	
Tax Title and Possession,	230,483.00	
Departmental,	16,867.79	
Water,	18,554.95	
State and County Aid to Highways,	1,030.82	
		281,259.05
		$1,140,020.31

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments Not Due	$2,280.08	Apportioned Sidewalk Assessment Revenue:	
		Due in 1937,	$563.96
		Due in 1938,	543.24
		Due in 1939,	525.81
		Due in 1940,	522.27
		Due in 1941,	125.40
	$2,280.08		$2,280.08

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt,	$477,393.52	Fire and Police Station Loan,	$70,000.00
		School Loans,	90,000.00
		Water Loans,	8,500.00
		Tax Title Loans,	229,893.52
		Municipal Relief Loans,	73,000.00
	$477,393.52		$477,393.52

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds—Cash and Securities,	$79,138.15*	B. N. Johnson Library Fund,	$5,135.51	
		G. M. Wilson Library Fund,	2,285.57	
				$7,421.08
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,		71,717.07*
	$79,138.15			$79,138.15

*Includes $120 Cash in General Treasury.

Payments to treasurer, 1936,	$14,636.32	
Abatements 1936,	958.71	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	4,233.39	
		$19,828.42

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$4,233.39
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$579.42	
Abatements January 1 to March 30, 1937,	101.30	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list	3,365.50	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	187.17	
		$4,233.39

WATER RATES—DECEMBER 1936

Commitments 1936,		$21,540.07
Payments to treasurer, 1936,	$8,048.74	
Abatements 1936,	695.02	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	12,796.31	
		$21,540.07

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$12,796.31	
Additional commitments January 1 to March 30, 1937,	235.23	
		$13,031.54
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$6,999.03	
Abatements January 1 to March 30, 1937,	111.05	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	5,724.17	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	197.29	
		$13,031.54

WATER LIENS—1933 AND PRIOR

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$233.88	
Tax titles disclaimed:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$17.60		
1935,	44.09		
		61.69	
			$295.57
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$13.00		
1935,	47.13		
		$60.13	
Abatements:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$17.60		
1935,	59.90		
		77.50	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		157.94	
			$295.57

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$157.94	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Abatement in error,	$20.90		
Overpayments per previous audit,	29.74		
		50.64	
			$208.58
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:			
Added to tax titles not previously reported,	$6.20		
Adjustment of outstanding per previous audit,	11.40		
		$17.60	
Outstanding March 30, 1937,		190.98	
			$208.58

WATER LIENS—1934

Outstanding September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$1,065.62	
Commitment September 16 to December 31, 1934:			
Rates, December 1933,	$1,860.27		
Recording fees,	56.25		
		$1,916.52	
Tax titles disclaimed, 1935,		17.70	
Added to tax titles in error, adjusted:			
1935,	$31.90		
1936,	5.15		
		$37.05	
			$3,036.89
Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$377.36		
1935,	830.85		
1936,	5.15		
		$1,213.36	
Abatements:			
1935,	$55.15		
1936,	5.15		
		60.30	
Tax titles taken, 1935,		511.09	
Added to tax titles 1935,		1,241.30	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		10.84	
			$3,036.89

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$10.84	
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Overpayment to collector,	5.15	
		$15.99
Audit adjustment March 30, 1937:		
Water rates December 1933 transferred to water liens 1934 in error,	$10.00	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	5.50	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	.49	
		$15.99

WATER LIENS—1935

Commitments 1935:			
Rates, June 1934,	$2,185.08		
Rates, December 1934,	2,973.36		
Recording fees,	102.45		
		$5,260.89	
Added to tax titles in error, adjusted 1936,		15.50	
			$5,276.39
Payments to treasurer:			
1935,	$1,530.40		
1936,	862.05		
		$2,392.45	
Abatements:			
1935,	$10.64		
1936,	18.55		
		$29.19	
Tax titles taken, 1936,		997.53	
Added to tax titles:			
1935,	$ 10.15		
1936,	1,699.48		
		$1,709.63	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		147.59	
			$5,276.39

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	$147.59	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:		
Added to tax titles in error,	20.65	
Abatement and payment,	4.70	
		$172.94
Abatements January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$5.15	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:		
Water rates June 1934 transferred to water liens 1935 in error,	10.00	
Abatement water liens 1935 reported as water rates December 1934,	6.93	
Added to tax titles, not previously reported,	.10	

Cash balance charged to former collector's cash overage account,	58.16	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	92.60	
		$172.94

WATER LIENS—1936

Commitments 1936:		
Rates, June 1935	$1,939.95	
Rates, December 1935,	3,479.61	
Recording fees,	93.35	
		$5,512.91
Payments to treasurer 1936,	$1,843.55	
Abatements 1936,	220.24	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	3,449.12	
		$5,512.91

Outstanding January 1, 1937,		$3,449.12
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$228.99	
Abatements January 1 to March 30, 1937,	20.65	
Audit adjustments March 30, 1937:		
Abatement water liens 1936 reported as water rates June 1935,	5.00	
Adjustment of recording fee on water lien abated,	.15	
Outstanding March 30, 1937, per list,	3,177.39	
Cash balance March 30, 1937,	16.94	
		$3,449.12

INTEREST ON WATER LIENS

Collections September 16, 1934, to March 30, 1937:		
Water liens, 1933 and prior,	$ 3.15	
Water liens, 1934,	11.44	
Water liens, 1935,	21.52	
Water liens, 1936,	7.82	
		$43.93

Payments to treasurer:			
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	$ .73		
1935,	14.42		
1936,	24.70		
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	3.62		
		$43.47	
Cash balance March 30, 1937 (Water lien 1936),		.46	
			$43.93

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Due from cemetery superintendent March 22, 1935, per previous audit,		$ .60	
Cash balance March 22, 1935, per previous audit,		138.75	
Receipts March 22 to December 31, 1935:			
Sale of lots and graves,	$1,359.50		
Care of lots and graves,	807.50		
Interment fees,	1,305.00		
Foundations,	289.43		
		$3,761.43	
Receipts 1936:			
Sale of lots and graves,	$1,439.00		
Care of lots and graves,	955.25		
Interment fees,	2,072.00		
Foundations,	438.75		
		4,905.00	
Perpetual care bequests reported as cemetery receipts 1935 (audit adjustment March 30, 1937),		20.00	
			$8,825.78
Payments to treasurer:			
March 22 to December 31, 1935,	$3,920.18		
1936,	4,905.00		
		$8,825.18	

Due from cemetery superintendent December 31, 1936,		.60	
			$8,825.78
Due from cemetery superintendent January 1, 1937,		$.60	
Receipts January 1 to October 27, 1937:			
Sale of lots and graves,	$1,176.00		
Care of lots and graves,	946.44		
Interment fees,	1,793.00		
Foundations,	479.75		
		4,395.19	
Perpetual care bequests reported as cemetery receipts 1937 (adjusted after March 30, 1937),		16.00	
			$4,411.79
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to March 30, 1937,	$737.00		
March 31 to October 27, 1937,	3,084.19		
		$3,821.19	
Cash on hand October 27, 1937, verified,		590.00	
Due from cemetery superintendent October 27, 1937,		.60	
			$4,411.79

BENJAMIN N. JOHNSON LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposts	Securities Per Value	Total
On hand September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$125.00	$5,000.00	$5,125.00
On hand at end of year 1934,	$128.98	$5,000.00	$5,128.98
On hand at end of year 1935,	$132.20	$5,000.00	$5,132.20
On hand at end of year 1936,	$135.51	$5,000.00	$5,135.51
On hand March 30, 1937,	$135.51	$5,000.00	$5,135.51

Receipts		Payments	
September 16 to December 31, 1934			
Income,	$82.10	Added to savings deposits,	$3.98
		Transferred to town,	78.12
	$82.10		$82.10
1935			
Income,	$159.47	Added to savings deposits,	$3.22
		Transferred to town,	156.25
	$159.47		$159.47
1936			
Income,	$159.56	Added to savings deposits,	$3.31
		Transferred to town,	156.25
	$159.56		$159.56

January 1 to March 30, 1937

None

GEORGE M. WILSON LIBRARY FUND

	Cash	Savings Deposts	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand September 16, 1934, per previous audit,		$ 61.32	$2,150.00	$2,211.32
On hand at end of year 1934,	$1,000.00	$ 68.84	$1,150.00	$2,218.84
On hand at end of year 1935,	$1,021.25	$1,123.16	$ 100.00	$2,244.41
On hand at end of year 1936,		$2,185.57	$ 100.00	$2,285.57
On hand March 30, 1937		$2,185.57	$ 100.00	$2,285.57

September 16 to December 31, 1934

Receipts		Payments	
Securities called,	$1,000.00	Added to savings deposits,	$7.52
Income,	52.71	Transferred to town,	45.19
		Cash on hand at end of year 1934,	1,000.00
	$1,052.71		$1,052.71

1935

Securities called,	$1,050.00	Added to savings deposits,	$1,054.32
Income,	51.13	Transferred to town,	25.56
Cash on hand at beginning of year 1935,	1,000.00	Cash on hand at end of year 1935,	1,021.25
	$2,101.13		$2,101.13

1936

Income,	$44.41	Added to savings deposits,	$1,062.41
Cash on hand at beginning of year 1936,	1,021.25	Transferred to town,	3.25
	$1,065.66		$1,065.66

January 1 to March 30, 1937

None

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

	Cash in General Treasury	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 16, 1934, per previous audit,	$ 55.00	$59,958.27	$60,013.27
On hand at end of year 1934,		$62,124.38	$62,124.38
On hand at end of year 1935,	$327.00	$65,723.58	$66,050.58
On hand at end of year 1936,	$869.00	$71,014.63	$71,883.63
On hand March 30, 1937,	$120.00	$71,597.07	$71,717.07

September 16 to December 31, 1934

Receipts		Payments	
Income,	$1,257.93	Added to savings deposits,	$2,166.11
Bequests,	2,792.00	Transferred to town,	1,938.82
Cash in general treasury, September 16, 1934,	55.00		
	$4,104.93		$4,104.93

1935

Income,	$1,878.47	Added to savings deposits,	$3,599.20
Bequests,	3,926.20	Transferred to town,	1,878.47
		Cash in general treasury at end of year 1935,	327.00
	$5,804.67		$5,804.67

1936

Income,	$1,869.30	Added to savings deposits,	$5,291.05
Bequests,	4,544.50	Transferred to town,	580.75
Cash in general treasury at beginning of year 1936,	327.00	Cash in general treasury at end of year 1936,	869.00
	$6,740.80		$6,740.80

January 1 to March 30, 1937

Bequests,	$993.00	Added to savings deposits,	$582.44
Adjustment— Bequests reported as cemetery receipts,	120.00*	Transferred to town,	1,279.56
Cash in general treasury at beginning of year 1937,	869.00	Cash in general treasury March 30, 1937,	120.00
	$1,982.00		$1,982.00

*Includes $100 previous to this audit period.

Report of Public Library Trustees

The Trustees of the Saugus Public Library submit their annual report.

During the past year, we have made repairs to the front doors of the main building by bolting the door frame to the masonry and adding kickplates to the doors to keep them in shape during rain storms. This we hope will do away with the swelling of the doors and make the opening and closing an easy matter.

Some of the gutters which did not need replacing when the addition was made were found to have rusted and they have been replaced with copper ones which will last for many years.

A ventilator which was improperly fastened when the building was erected causing a roof leak has been secured and we have had no trouble from it since.

The gas entrance which was put in when the building was erected had no outside or inside shut-off and led through the coal pile. In case of fire with a full bin it would have been a hazard. The Lynn Gas and Electric Company, on having the matter called to their attention, changed the entrance to a conduit which was made for the purpose when the building was erected, and installed an outside and inside shut-off conforming to modern practice.

In conference with the Superintendent of Schools and the High School Principal, it was decided to open a branch at the High School containing most of the books on the school reading list. This was opened at the beginning of the fall term and gives the pupils better facilities for using those books. This was put on trial for one year.

The cement floors in the historical room (so called) and the Cliftondale branch have been painted which gives a better appearance and minimizes the dust problem.

We have had trouble during the winter from cold drafts coming through the cracks in the joints of the windows. We have had the windows and doors weather stripped which adds to the comfort of those in the building and helps the heating problems.

In the spring of the year and continuing in the fall, book reviews have been given in the historical room. Rev. Mr. Schwenk of the First Parish Church has conducted the reviews and those who have attended have been well repaid for the time spent there. The Trustees extend their thanks to him for giving the townspeople this educational opportunity.

The passage of the Contributory Retirement Pension Act by the legislature made it necessary for the Trustees to look forward to the time when the present librarian would be retired. They engaged Miss Margaret Cameron, a graduate of Simmons College in the library course and who has had practical experience in library work as assistant. She will have time to become familiar with our problems before the time comes for the present librarian's retirement.

The circulation record for the year 1937 is as follows:

Main library	37,360	(953—High School)
Cliftondale	34,904	
East Saugus	5,970	
Lynnhurst	3,090	
North Saugus	1,401	
Total	82,725	

JOHN B. LANG,
KALER A. PERKINS,
LEVERETT B. MEARS,
ALBERT R. MAGEE,
WALTER D. BLOSSOM,
CHAUNCEY V. WHITTREDGE,
Trustees.

Report of Town Employment Officers and W. P. A. Certifying Board

December 31, 1937

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Saugus,

Gentlemen:

The first aim of this board has been to certify and systematically arrange in classes each and every person who has appeared before us. Secondly, we have diligently maintained contacts with every possible source of employment, that the greatest number of cases be given work at all times.

Through this system, we were able to certify and place three hundred and fifty-eight (358) laborers and thirty-seven (37) carpenters on the projects of B. Perini & Sons, for varying periods of from one week to a full year. Eighty-seven (87) laborers were placed on the Frank P. Bennett Highway project. Warren Bros. accepted seventy-five (75) men among them skilled carpenters, firemen, truck drivers and laborers. In addition, one hundred and eighty-one (181) men were sent to the Federal Flood Control Project at Haverhill, for from four to five months' employment. Twenty (20) men were used by the Lynn Gas and Electric Company for laying new mains on the Newburyport Turnpike.

On December 31, 1937 this board had a total registration of one thousand one hundred and twenty-four (1124) persons, divided as follows:

Employed on W. P. A.	285
Not qualified	191
Receiving Soldier's Relief	45
Youths	80
Seeking employment	523
Total	1124

The five hundred and twenty-three (523) seeking employment together with their dependents represent a total of two thousand and ninety-two (2092) persons.

A summary of the above shows one family out of every seven in the Town of Saugus seeking support from the Federal Government or from one of the various social agencies which render assistance to the needy.

To the Board of Selectman, the Board of Public Welfare, the Director of Soldiers' Relief, the Superintendent of Public Works and all other town departments which have co-operated with us, we wish to extend our sincere thanks

We respectfully submit the above report,

GEORGE B. DIXON,
L. ELMER DAY,
DELMONT E. GODING,
Certifying Board for the Town of Saugus.

Report of the Chief of Police

January 1, 1938

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It again becomes my pleasure to present to you my seventh annual report of the Police Department during the year 1937.

The department consists of a Chief, one Captain, one Lieutenant, eleven patrolmen, and five reserve officers. There are also forty special police officers. Of this amount twenty-seven of them are equipped with uniforms and are capable of doing regular police work in emergencies. There are also the watchmen at the Lynn Water Shed, who are special police officers. There are seven in this group.

The roster of the Police Department is as follows:

Chief

John T. Stuart

Captain

Henry P. Wheaton

Lieutenant

Roland E. Mansfield

Regular Patrolmen

James P. Sullivan
Clarence H. Berrett
William MacDougall
Joseph A. Lambert Jr.
James F. Maher
Thomas F. Spencer
Walter F. Neal
William F. Cahill
Ernest A. Dunham
Howard P. Berrett
Carl G. W. Pearson

Reserve Patrolmen

Rosario A. Buccheire
Walter J. Ellsmore
John E. Luoma
Edgar T. McKenney
Edward F. Newbury

Special Police Officers

Gustave A. Anderson
Timothy J. Bannon
Oren O. Bentley
Matthew J. Buckley
James Blair
Minor Brown
Thomas E. Canavan
David A. Craig
Leslie E. Downs
Herbert Diamond
John W. Foley
Phillip A. Farnham
Frank Garafano
Norman Hatch
Clarence Howard
George I. Hull
Phillip A. Hull
Charles S. James
Warren P. Lovell
John E. Mansfield
Alexander S. McCarrier
Barney McCular
Willie Penney
Charles B. Pugsley
George Robinson
Henry R. Robinson
Percy Pidgeon
Fred Sellick
George F. Sullivan
Frank L. Symonds
Ralph Whidden
Louis Winchell
Everett Vickery
John W. White
Charles Wilson
Charles H. Mason
George W. Jeffrey
William F. Hubbard
William Maag

Police Matron

Mabel D. Murdoch

Special Police for Lynn Watershed

Michael A. Ahern
Henry A. Dever
Albert R. Fallon
Patrick Garrity
Dennis Keane
Dennis Mead
William Kennedy

Daily Reports of Officers Show the Following

Complaints received 1126, Complaints investigated 466, Doors and Windows found open 354, Autos stolen 20, Autos recovered 26, Articles lost 41, Articles found 47, Persons missing 53, Persons found 49, Dogs lost 68, Dogs found 114, Lights found burning 61, Conveyed to hospitals 195, Conveyed from hospitals 59, Fires responded to 81, Breaks 76, Larcenies 143, Dog bites 43, Dogs barking 62, Birds and Animals killed by dogs 35, Property damaged or destroyed 112, Playing in street 331, Domestic troubles 36, Drunks 71,

Assaults 49, Holes in streets and sidewalks 55, Disturbances 80, Animals killed 72, Miscellaneous complaints 468, Miscellaneous reports 301. All others 385.

During the year 1937 there were 781 arrested. Of this amount 742 were males, 29 females, 10 juveniles. This is an increase over 1936.

These arrests for the following offenses:—Drunkenness 276, Operating a motor vehicle under influence of liquor 60, Violation motor vehicle laws 172, Law of the road 12, Larceny 19, Larceny delinquent 2, Violation school law 5, Non-Support 1, Assault 2, Assault & Battery 26, Violation gaming laws 7, Breaking and entering and larceny 12, Illigitimacy 1, Indecent exposure 1, False alarms 2, Evading fare 1, Robbery 2, Disorderly conduct 12, Stubborn child 1, Lewd and Lascivious 1, Abortion 1, Accessory before the fact to abortion 1, Rape 4, Accosting 1, Arson 1, Adultery 2, Tramp 1, Vagrant 2, Disturbing the peace 7, Trepassing 4, Destroying personal property 2, Assault with intent to rape 2, Attempt to rescue a prisoner 2, Bathing in domestic waters 1, Violation of Town by-laws 2, Violation of Fish and Game Laws 3, Setting fires without permit 4.

Dispositions of the year's arrests are as follows: Fined 233, Filed 186, Released 110, Dimisssed 12, Discharged 28, Committed to House of Correction 27, Committed to State Farm 7, Held for Grand Jury 28, Costs of Court and Filed 9, Placed on Probation during the year 1937 11, Surrendered to Lyman School 1, Committed to State Hospital 1, Arrests for Out of Town Police 128.

The nativity of the persons arrested, segregated are as follows: Americans 564, Canadians 20, Dutch 2, Polish 24, Irish 4, French 3, Greeks 2, Swedish 2, Scotch 5, English 7, Italians 20, Jews 3, Norwegians 2.

The total amount of fines collected in the Saugus Police Court for the year 1937, amounted to $1378.00 Of this amount the Town of Saugus received $473.00, and the County of Essex $895.00, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts $10. From the Lynn District Court the Town of Saugus received $195.20 which is a slight increase over 1937.

At this time I wish to call to your attention that fact that your department is very much undermanned, and under paid. When you look around and find that towns our size and much smaller in population, and area, and not in the condition we have here in the Town of Saugus are paying for patrolmen $2200 per year or $6.00 per day as of Saugus $2007.50 per year or $5.50 per day. This will be a matter for the town meeting members to consider at the Annual Town Meeting this year. The reason we are asking for this increase, is the high cost of living, also outside cities and Towns supply their men with uniforms and other equipment. The Saugus Police are one of the lowest paid departments in the State, and one that has very much more work and crime to handle. We are entitled to the request we are asking for, and hope you will see your way clear, and give the Department a just wage that is comparable with other departments, so that the men will continue to give the same efficient work as in the past.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the several town officials, and all the citizens of the town who by their co-operation and good will aided me in maintaining the high degree of efficiency that the Police Department ranks. I also wish to thank Judge Charles E. Flynn for his co-operation during the past year. Last, but not least, I want to thank all the members of the Department for their part in keeping the efficiency of the Department at a high standing.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. STUART,
Chief of Police.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

Your Commissioners are pleased to report that during compared with running expenses of $8,543.92. They are the year 1937 the receipts of the Cemetery were $12,027.85, turning back to the Town as unexpended, the difference between $8,700 appropriated and the above mentioned amount.

At the last Town Meeting there was appropriated $3000.00 for filling the pit on the Montieth lot (so called) purchased the previous year. We were fortunate in securing advantageous bids for this fill, and have expended to date $2,314.77 of the $3000.00, leaving a substantial amount to complete the job.

There is a special article in this year's warrant asking for $1200.00 for a new wall on the Winter Street side of the Montieth land (so called), some 230 feet long, to match the wall already bordering the Cemetery on Winter Street.

There are a few lots remaining in the main Cemetery, but with the new land purchased in 1935, and with this wall built to match the wall already bordering the Cemetery, it will add much to the appearance of this new plot and enable us to care for our citizens for some years to come.

We want to acknowledge the splendid co-operation given us during the year by Superintendent Merrithew of the Public Works Department, who has always been ready and willing to help out on short notice.

A suggestion has recently been made that eventually a crematory be built in the Cemetery, and as we have a splendid site available this is worth the consideration of the people of the Town and the Commissioners in future years.

A substantial amount has been added to the Perpetual Care Fund during the year but the interest paid by the Savings Banks is so small that this amounts to much less than

the Commissioners had hoped, but with the return of higher interest rates, it will mean a substantial income toward the care of the grounds.

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM, Chairman
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,
BENJAMIN A. FULLERTON,
Cemetery Commissioners

Report of Safety Committee

The Safety Committee, out of the appropriation of $100 made at the last annual town meeting, expended $98.75. This did not cover the cost of work done but we were able to do this with the co-operation of the Public Works Department, who furnished all labor for painting streets, etc., adjoining the school buildings.

We are asking the Finance Committee to give us an appropriation of $150 extra this year, as the traffic signs around town have been pretty well battered by youths who enjoy decorating them with missiles. These should be replaced and a number of new signs erected for safety in the town, all of which can be accomplished without any labor expense.

Thanks of the Committee are due Chief John T. Stuart, of the Police Department, who has taken an active interest in the Safety Campaign and done splendid work with his force during the year.

SAUGUS SAFETY COMMITTEE,

Henry A. B. Peckham, Chairman

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Your Board of Public Welfare herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The appropriation for Public Welfare at the Annual Town Meeting was $37,500.00; refunds amounted to $117.50, plus Federal Grants of $1,902.66 for Aid to Dependent Children, making a total of $39,520.16.

The expenditure of the Division of Public Welfare was $30,893.22 and that of Aid to Dependent Children, $5,086.50 making a total expenditure of $35,979.72.

At a special Town Meeting held October 4, 1937, $3,000.00 was transferred to Soldiers' Relief and $500.00 to Infirmary accounts, respectively. Forty dollars and forty-four cents was returned to the Town Treasury as an unexpended balance.

In the Old Age Assistance Division, the appropriation at the regular town meeting was $27,500.00 with refunds of $714.32 during the year, plus Federal Grants of $37,132.62 and a Federal Administration Grant of $1,237.62 making a total of $66,684.56.

The total expenditure of the Division of Old Age Assistance including administration was $60,491.46. Six thousand, ninety-three dollars and ten cents was returned to the Town Treasury as an unexpended balance .

It is an interesting fact, and we feel it should be brought to the attention of the taxpayers, that while the total expenditures of the three divisions, namely: Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Temporary Aid, amounted to $96,471.68 that the Town received during the year, through Federal Grants, reimbursements from the State and Cities and Towns $57,521.22, making a net cost to the Town for all de-

partments under the jurisdiction of the Public Welfare, $38,-950.46.

The average number of families aided on Temporary Aid was 262, representing approximately 1,310 persons; under Aid to Dependent Children, 12 families, representing 42 persons. The number of recipients on Old Age Assistance totalled 272 in 1937.

Through this Department, 24 boys from families formerly or now on relief have been sent to Civilian Conservation Corps Camps during the year.

We have done our utmost to lighten the burden of the taxpayers by co-operating with other departments in the town, insomuch that the following is a list of work days performed in the several departments by the recipients of Temporary Aid:

	Men	Days
Public Works Department	92	138
Town Farm	211	214
Cemetery	167	178
Town Hall	9	10
W. P. A. Commissary	21	24

The W. P. A. Commissary now located in the Town Hall has been a medium of added relief, not only to those actually on welfare rolls but also to a large number of families whose income was so small that the Board felt justified in certifying them for clothing and commodities as they are available.

Your Board of Public Welfare wishes to go on record at this time as thanking the private charitable organizations in the Town for their splendid co-operation in aiding so many of our people who have refrained from applying for public aid.

We have endeavored to conduct the Department in an efficient and business-like manner, keeping ever in mind our duty to the applicant for assistance, also our responsibility to the taxpayer.

Report of the Town Infirmary

The appropriation at the Annual Town Meeting was $4,000.00. An additional sum of $500.00 was transferred at a special town meeting held in October, from the Public Welfare appropriation to this account and the sum of $93.00 was transferred from the reserve fund to the Infirmary account in December, making a total of $4,593.00.

Receipts from produce was $228.50.

The total expenditures for the year were $4,592.80 with $.20 reverting to the Town Treasury as an unexpended balance.

At the present time there are eleven inmates at the Infirmary, six men and five women.

We have delivered 75 loads of wood to Welfare recipients which is approximately 37½ cords.

Approximately two acres of land were ploughed and given to citizens of the Town for home gardens, enabling worthy families, endeavoring to solve their problem of unemployment or small income, to augment their resources. Our only regret is that more people did not see their way to take advantage of our offer.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. DUNK, Chairman
GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON, Secretary
ERNEST M. HATCH.

Report of the Board of Assessors

Assessors' Department

Number of polls assessed	4,574
Number of persons paying on property	7,193
Number of persons liable to do Military Duty	3,057
Population as taken by the Assessors Jan. 1, 1937	15,566

Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling houses	3,765
Number of acres of land	5,534
Number of acres of land (exempted)	
Number of horses	43
Number of cows	300
Number of sheep	6
Number of swine	1,266
Number of goats	22
Number of fowl	9,801
Number of rabbits	36
Number of dogs to be registered (female 364, male 884)	1,248

Value of Real and Personal Property

Buildings (excluding land)	$10,262,225
Land (excluding buildings)	4,633,144
Personal Property	1,426,662

Total Amount of Public Property Exempt from Taxation

Final takings of unredeemed real estate	$ 45,000
Town Property	2,087,613
Religious Societies	424,700
Civic Societies	8,775
Literary Societies	7,025
Sons of Veterans Building Association	10,675
Salvation Army of Massachusetts	150

Lynn Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc. of Lynn	6,100
City of Lynn	350
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Breakheart Reservation	66,043
City of Melrose	50

Basis of Taxation

Town Appropriations	$733,033.06
Deficits in Overlay Accounts 1930-1933-1934	7,943.55
State Tax	27,830.00
Charles River Basin	1,572.07
Metropolitan Planning	116.62
Metropolitan Park Loan	7,266.32
Metropolitan Sinking Funds	723.12
Metropolitan Nantasket, Main	549.86
Wellington Bridge	13.97
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	167.49
Audit of Municipal Accounts	3.90
Hospital Home Care	150.00
West Roxbury, Brookline	5.27
County Tax	22,735.60
Tuberculosis Hospital	6,107.09
Overlay	2,763.61
State Tax paid in 1936 in excess of estimates raised	1,460.91
Total	$812,442.44
Less Town Income	201,000.38
	$611,442.06

Appropriated as follows:

On real estate	$549,649.53
On personal property	52,644.53
On polls	9,148.00
Net amount to be raised by taxation on property and polls	$611,422.06

Taxes of State, County and Town Committed to the Tax Collector

April 14, 1937	$ 9,148.00
July 17, 1937	602,294.06
October 28, 1937	919.02
December 20, 1937	216.22

Tax Rate per $1000 ..... $36.90

Abatements on Polls, Real Estate and Personal Estate

Levy of 1930	$ 2.57
Levy of 1931	3.00
Levy of 1933	132.77
Levy of 1934	682.01
Levy of 1935	1,372.76
Levy of 1936	7,712.73
Levy of 1937	3,419.80

Motor Excise Tax Committed to the Tax Collector

April 16, 1937	$ 9,710.89
July 12, 1937	1,163.25
August 20, 1937	12,358.25
October 26, 1937	353.58
November 4, 1937	2,596.31
December 22, 1937	700.16

Abatements on Motor Excise Tax

Levy of 1934	$ 134.72
Levy of 1935	212.48
Levy of 1936	399.99
Levy of 1937	1,765.41

Report of the Playground Commission

The Board of Playground Commissioners submit to you their annual report.

The board has met on the first and fourth Tuesdays of the month with Dr. Mary M. Penny as chairman and John J. Bucchiere as secretary and business agent.

Mr. Henry B. Winslow caretaker of Stackpole Field has been retired on pension, we appreciate the manner he served the Town as caretaker of Stackpole Field.

Improvements have been made on all playgrounds. Equipment has been added and with the addition of this equipment there has been a large increase in the number of children who have patronized our playgrounds. The Anna Parker playground has been improved, the old dump that was an eyesore to the community has been completely covered over, the grounds are in better shape than they ever were, the drainage problem has been put into the hands of the Selectmen, and they have ordered a project made up that will eliminate this hazard.

The recreation project is now under the direction of Freeman Murray who is the Supervisor of Recreation, this project is a great benefit to the school children, the Federal Government is to be commended for their contribution of funds which make up the wages of all instructors. The young children kindergarten classes under the direction of Miss Phyllis Easter have been very successful. We thank the WPA officials and the Board of Selectmen along with Mr. Frank Murphy our co-ordinator for their co-operation.

It was promised by this board that plans would be presented for a new football gridiron and bleachers on Stackpole Field; we are glad to announce at this time that the new field, clubhouse and bleachers will be ready for the opening of our 1938 high school football season next October. We thank all those who played a part in this project, but special

credit should be given to the Co-ordinator and all WPA workers who have been employed on this project; they are a credit to the Town of Saugus; we thank them all for their efforts towards having this project complete and ready for the coming football season of our high school athletes. With the installation of a drain system, new green grass turf, track, bleachers, clubhouse with all facilities we will be able to boast of one of the finest athletic plants in this part of the State, and for the first time in the history of Saugus we will present to the public a first class recreational plant with all the modern facilities and the comfort that recreation provides.

The entire cost of this stadium project will be about $50,000. Five thousand dollars of this money will be paid out by the Town for materials, all the rest of which is for labor as the Government's contribution. We thank Mr. James Hughes, WPA field engineer, for the co-operation he has extended on local WPA supervisors in making this project what it is. We hope that all citizens will take time to look over what the WPA has helped us here in Saugus to get.

We want to thank those members of the General Electric Athletic Association who were so kind as to loan us 3000 bleacher seats. No one knew that our football team would draw the large number of people that they did, we were in no position to buy new bleachers, and for this we want to thank this board for their spirit of co-operation. If the field on Summer Street is made ready by the month of May they are contemplating the loan of their field to our high school baseball teams for the summer while Stackpole Field is under construction.

Our budget for 1938 that was presented to the Finance Committee for consideration has been reduced over that of 1937, 47 per cent, this was done in trying to keep the tax rate low. Progress is being made on all our playgrounds, and the sections of our Town where there are no playgrounds we have inserted in the Town Warrant an article for the installation of playground equipment in the following school yards: Oaklandvale, North Saugus, Lynnhurst, Roby, Armitage, Sweetser, Emerson, Ballard, Mansfield, Cliftondale.

All Town departments have been generous in their co-operation. Mr. Ralph Quirk of our Town Account's office has been of great service to us. We thank all those others who took part, and in closing may we reiterate that we are determined to carry out our constructive program to a complete end; this program when complete will provide for the safety of our school children both in life and health.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD A. AMERY, JR.
JOHN J. BUCCHIERE, Secretary Agent
DR. MARY M. PENNY, Chairman

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
464	Abbott, Pliny	90.00	2.72		92.72	2.72	90.00
T-101	Addison, Edith	5.00			5.00		5.00
647	Addison, John H. and Alexander S.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
385-E	Adlington, Winslow D..	70.80	2.12		72.92	2.12	70.80
287-A	Ahlquist, John A. and Anna M.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
518	Ahman, Charles	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
833-834	Albohn, Adelaide	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
231	Allen, Carrie G.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
768	Allison, Walter V.		1.50	120.00	121.50	1.50	120.00
192	Amerige, George M. ..	200.00	5.03		205.03	5.03	200.00
363-W	Amery, Martha E.	51.00	1.54		52.54	1.54	51.00
636-E½	Ames, Gladys	63.00	1.58		64.58	1.58	63.00
323-A	Anderson, Annie C. ...	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
690-B	Anderson, J. W.	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
A-15	Anderson, John		.63	60.00	60.63	.63	60.00
56	Andrews, Mary	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
T-267	Andrews, Oscar			8.00	8.00		8.00
662-3	Annas, Adella M.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
469	Annis, Fannie C.	90.00	2.72		92.72	2.72	90.00

108	Anthony, Louis	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
617-E½	Apel, Mrs. William....	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
271	Armitage, Addie S. ...	201.69	5.06		206.75	5.06	201.69
345	Armitage-Parsons Lot..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
852	Armour, Malvern	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
367-E	Armstrong, William H.	63.00	1.90		64.90	1.90	63.00
106	Arnold, Bertha M.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
256-B	Ash, George T.	10.00	.26		10.26	.26	10.00
728	Ash, James G.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
226	Ashworth's Mrs.	140.00	4.23		144.23	4.23	140.00
84	Atherton, H. H.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
52S½	Atherton, David A. ...	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
441	Atherton, Horace H., Jr.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
766	Atkins, Thomas R.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
645-646	Atwood, Calvin	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
366-W	Atwood, Carrie A. ...	62.50	1.88		64.38	1.88	62.50
25 P. C.	Atwood, Charles M. ..	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
532	Atwood, Mary	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
479	Avery, Irving	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
633-E½	Babbington, Rose E. ...	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
776	Babcock, Charles A. ..		1.00	60.00	61.00	1.00	60.00
32-P. C.	Baker, Grace	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
A-23	Baldwin, Thomas			18.00	18.00		18.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
646	Banks, J. M.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
374-W	Barber, Mrs. William	54.00	1.62		55.62	1.62	54.00
517	Barnes, Clarence M.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
A-11	Barnes, Lucy A. G.		.63	60.00	60.63	.63	60.00
619	Barrett, Margaret	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
264	Barstow, Charles F.	470.00	11.82		481.82	11.82	470.00
265	Barstow, Ruben	124.00	3.11		127.11	3.11	124.00
361-M	Bartlett, George E.	43.20	1.08		44.28	1.08	43.20
733	Bartlett, Sarah A.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
789	Bartosh, John		.75	60.00	60.75	.75	60.00
905	Batten, Annie E.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C-36	Beauregard, Mabel	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
243-½	Beckett, Lot	100.30	2.51		102.81	2.51	100.30
243-½	Beckett and Lockwood (care of flowers)	150.03	3.77		153.80	3.77	150.03
687-E½	Beckwith, Martha	47.00	1.42		48.42	1.42	47.00
542	Belliveau, Edith	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
389	Belonga, Mattie	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
381-W	Belonga, Susan J.	57.60	1.73		59.33	1.73	57.60
687 N. E.	Benson, Alma	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
372-W	Bentley, Oren O.	62.50	1.88		64.38	1.88	62.50

C-210-11	Berrett, E. J	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
442	Berrett, Ellen	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-3	Berrett, J. Elmer	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
161-171	Berrett, The Eli	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
699-700	Biegow, Carl	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
138M½	Bisbee, H. D.	124.00	3.11		127.11	3.11	124.00
426-W	Bjorkman, Hanna E. ..	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
752	Bjornwall, Oscar R. ...	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
896	Blye, George F.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
608	Boardman, William D..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
158	Boivin, Margaret A. ...		.31	30.00	30.31	.31	30.00
No ½							
63 and 83	Bond, C. N.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
22	Bond, Annie I.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
883	Booth, Amelia	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
680	Borden, Catherine E. ..	92.00	2.78		94.78	2.78	92.00
C-14	Borghetti, Concetta T...	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
56 and 57-B	Borjeson, Gerda L. ...		1.00	60.00	61.00	1.00	60.00
A-10	Borland, Sadie M.		.75	60.00	60.75	.75	60.00
650	Bostock, William R. ...	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
425	Bothwell, Agnes W. ...	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
514	Bowker, Amelia	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
477-488	Bowler, George	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
805-A	Bowley, Erwin A.		1.75	120.00	121.75	1.75	120.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31 1937
S½-473	Boyle, Cora	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
498-W½	Boyle, Cora	192.00	4.83		196.83	4.83	192.00
435 A. B.	Brackett, Fannie M.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
313-B	Bradford, William A.	115.20	2.89		118.09	2.89	115.20
150 N. ½	Bradish, Addie M.	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
906-7	Bradley, George E.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
123 S½	Bragg, Elisha	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
719	Brand, Robert H.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
807	Brennan, Edward G.	180.00	4.53		184.53	4.53	180.00
A.	Brierly, Sarah J. (Green)	85.00	2.57		87.57	2.57	85.00
215	Brooks, Margaret	133.00	4.03		137.03	4.03	133.00
254-W	Brougham, Harry C.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
121	Brower, Horace W.		.83	200.00	200.83	.83	200.00
26	Brown, R. D.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
E.½-356	Brown, Arthur M. and Ida L. Crosby	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
856-7-8	Brown, Christopher	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
706	Brown, Edward	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
96	Brown, Ezra	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
A-13	Brown, Josephine		.63	60.00	60.63	.63	60.00

810	Brown, Jesse H. and Herbert P.	120.00	3.01	123.01	3.01	120.00
29	Brown, Mary S.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
71-old	Brown, Olin B.	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
137	Brown, Olin B.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
701	Brown, William B.	44.00	1.32	45.32	1.32	44.00
710	Bryer, J. H.	44.00	1.32	45.32	1.32	44.00
241	Bryer, Samuel	100.24	2.51	102.75	2.51	100.24
787	Buck, Martha A.	60.00	1.50	61.50	1.50	60.00
519 M½	Bugaw, Frances E.	25.00	.76	25.76	.76	25.00
366-E	Burbank, Leon Ernest	57.20	1.73	58.93	1.73	20.00
717	Burleigh, A. P.	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
688	Burleigh, Frank R.	120.00	3.62	123.62	3.62	120.00
585½	Burnham, Mrs. Edward P.	75.00	2.27	77.27	2.27	75.00
214 M½	Burrill, Charles E.	64.50	1.94	66.44	1.94	64.50
195	Burrill, George	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
C-2	Burton, George W.	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
359-W	Burwell, Wesley E. and Charles H.	67.60	2.03	69.63	2.03	67.60
781	Businеau, George	60.00	1.13	61.13	1.13	60.00
504	Butler, Eva A.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
505	Butler, Harry G.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
104-11	Butterfield and Avery	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
669-E	Butters, Harriett	5.00			5.00		5.00
682	Buzzell, Nellie	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
708	Caddy, George J.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
C-13	Cahill, Frank M.		.19	30.00	30.19	.19	30.00
385-W	Colderwood, Henry H..	70.80	2.12		72.92	2.12	70.80
458-459	Call, William F.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
21	Calley, Jacob B.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
274-A	Campbell, Joseph H...	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
57-W½	Campbell, Leonard ...	97.20	2.44		99.64	2.44	97.20
758	Carleton, Catherine ...	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
229-B	Carlson, Carl A.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
450	Carr, Thomas H.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
433	Carter, Annie J.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
371-W½	Caswell, H. W. Estate..	53.40	1.61		53.01	1.61	53.40
C-8	Chabra, M.	8.00			8.00		8.00
817-818	Chaplin, F. W.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
C-214	Chapman, Agnes B. ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-215	Chapman, Agnes B. ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
436	Chapman, Edgar E. ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
708-709	Charles, Albert E.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00

695-696	Charles, Annie M.	40.00	1.00	41.00	1.00	40.00
556	Charles, Charles A. ..	15.00	.38	15.38	.38	15.00
208	Cheever, David	165.00	4.99	169.99	4.99	165.00
129N½	Cheever, David H. ...	80.00	2.42	82.42	2.42	80.00
146N½	Cheever, David H.	100.12	2.51	102.63	2.51	100.12
46	Cheever & Guilford ..	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
S½-138	Cheever, James and Mary	30.05	.76	30.81	.76	30.05
754	Chesley, Maud H.	120.00	3.01	123.01	3.01	120.00
702	Chesley, Raymond P. .	44.00	1.32	45.32	1.32	44.00
134	Chipman & Raddin ...	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
712	Church, Charles W. ...	42.00	1.26	43.26	1.26	42.00
643-644	Churchill, Blanche	40.00	1.00	41.00	1.00	40.00
369-W	Claflin, F. W.	115.24	3.47	118.71	3.47	115.24
102-old 9 New	Claflin, Annie W.	125.00	3.77	128.77	3.77	125.00
821-822	Clark, W. J.	30.00	.90	30.90	.90	30.00
848-849	Clark, Mrs. Frederick E.	30.00	.90	30.90	.90	30.00
680-681	Clark, Mrs. Jeremiah.	40.00	1.00	41.00	1.00	40.00
L. & M.	Clifford, Ella	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
801A-813A	Clucas, Russell	340.00	8.55	348.55	8.55	340.00
½-683-E.	Coates, Frank J.	75.00	1.88	76.88	1.88	75.00
So. ½-80	Coates, Gus L.	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
So. ½-191	Coates, Ida	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
783	Cobe, George E.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
714	Cochrane, Marie	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
609	Cole, Frederick M. ...	20.00	.60		20.60	.60	20.00
360-361	Coles, Charles P. and Mary A.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
189	Colley, Benjamin F. ...	245.00	6.16		251.16	6.16	245.00
70	Collins, Frank H. and Bessie M. Kirkman..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
870-873	Comfort, Charles	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
338	Conant, Charles A.	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
600-602	Conely, Edith M.	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
423-E	Confield, Lena H.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
216	Conner, Arthur J.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
65	Cook, James W.....	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
24-25	Coombs, Fields H.....		.75	60.00	60.75	.75	60.00
777	Cooper, John E.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
659	Copp, Frank	75.10	1.89		76.99	1.89	75.10
C-218	Corbett, B. J.			2.00	2.00		2.00
219-C	Corbett, Mrs. Barnet ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
533	Corbett, James F.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
794-795	Corson, Jennie A.	120.00	2.51		122.51	2.51	120.00

A-31	Cromie, Maude M. . . .		.38	60.00	60.38	.38	60.00
755	Cronin, Mrs. J. F.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
870	Crosby, Frank F.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
760	Crosby, Pauline L. . . .	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
60	Cross, Munroe	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
A-253	Cunningham, Hannah J.	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
642	Curtis, Winnifred	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
24	Danforth, John	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
689	Daniels, F. A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-223	Davis, Agnes M.		.06	30.00	30.06	.06	30.00
139	Davis, Diana C.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-222	Davis, Frank		.06	30.00	30.06	.06	30.00
40	Davis, Laurence F. . . .	275.00	6.92		281.92	6.92	275.00
220-A	Davis, Mary L.		1.50	120.00	121.50	1.50	120.00
276	Davis, Rodney	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
360-E	Day, S. Belle	51.00	1.54		52.54	1.54	51.00
234	Dearborn, Mary E. . . .	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-20	Deary, James	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
398	Decarosis, Frederick . .	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
765	DeEll, Walter J.		1.25	120.00	121.25	1.25	120.00
C-230	DeFronzo, Charles. . . .	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-3	DeJulia, Consetta	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-51	Delaney, John S., Jr. . .		2.00	120.00	122.00	2.00	120.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
471-E	Dexter, Elmer E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
So. ½-63	Dickinson, Henrietta A.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
100	Dizer, Francis	150.00	3.14		153.14	3.14	150.00
519½	Doane, Clinton	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
652	Dolphin, M. A.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
165-T	Donovan, John	8.00			8.00		8.00
C-10	Doucette, Harold A. ..	5.50			5.50		5.50
A-20	Doucette, Marjorie ...		.13	60.00	60.13	.13	60.00
So. ½-369 E	Dow, David S.	38.00	1.14		39.14	1.14	38.00
304-A	Draper, Elizabeth	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
52	Draper, Ida	100.08	2.51		102.59	2.51	100.08
813-814	Drew, J. Frank	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
525	Drinkwater, Charles T.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
918-919	Drury, Mary A.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
94-C	Dunk, Arthur C.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
83	Dunn, Ellery H.	31.00	.94		31.94	.94	31.00
268-W½	Dunn, Maria A.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
620	Duran, Charles W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-9	Dwyer, Daniel			8.00	8.00		8.00
A-19	Dyer, Lucy M.		.38	60.00	60.38	.38	60.00
27-28	Eaton, Douglas N.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00

545	Eaton and Ferguson ..	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
692	Eaton, Leonard	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
736	Eckstrom, Mrs. H. B. ..	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
85	Edmands, J. L. and A. S.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-49	Edmands, Arthur S. ...	85.00	2.57		87.57	2.57	85.00
58	Edmands, Lott	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
A-12	Ekstrom, Oscar E.		.79	60.00	60.79	.79	60.00
782	Ellis, Bessie	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
806-807	Ells, Lemuel	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
528	Emerson, Mrs. Arthur .	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
690-B	England, Frederick J. .	69.60	1.74		71.34	1.74	69.60
C-18B	Englehardt, Joseph C...	60.00	1.13		61.13	1.13	60.00
793	Erb, Charles W.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
854-855	Erickson, Ivar	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
911	Errington, William ...	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
153-A	Evans, Elizabeth B. ...	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
105½	Evans, Winnifred E. ..	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
641	Fairchild, W. H.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
637-E½	Farnham, Mrs. A. J...	70.00	1.76		71.76	1.76	70.00
23	Farnham, J. Arthur...	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
C-16-A	Farrar, Abbie T.	60.00	1.13		61.13	1.13	60.00
659	Farrell, Mrs. J. Crowell	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
678-679	Farrin, Uriel L.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
546	Fernald, Mark E.	82.00	2.48		84.48	2.48	82.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
381-E	Ferris, Thomas	51.20	1.54		52.74	1.54	51.20
632	Fessenden, William E..	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
842-843	Fielding, William	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
617-618	Fifield, Frederick	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
803-A	Fisher, Edna A.		.50	120.00	120.50	.50	120.00
So. ½-318	Fiske, Charles D.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
S. ½-108	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
269	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
428	Fiske, Leslie J.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
918	Fiske, Ruth W.	197.00	4.95		201.95	4.95	197.00
C-54	Flaherty, Elizabeth M..		1.50	120.00	121.50	1.50	120.00
363-E-½	Flemming, Frank A...	45.20	1.36		46.56	1.36	45.20
19	Fletcher, George T. ..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
So. ½-23	Flye, C. I.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
53-54	Flye, John	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
762	Forrest, Clifford	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
763	Forrest, Edith H.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
275½	Forristall, Herbert M...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
7	Foster, A. A.	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
617-W½	Foster, G. A.		.13	30.00	30.13	.13	30.00
874-875	Foster, Jessie W.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00

905	Foster, Mrs. Kate M. . .	121.60	3.67		125.27	3.67	121.60
138	Foster, Mary E.	30.02	.76		30.78	.76	30.02
C-220	Fox, Lucy	10.00	.26		10.26	.26	10.00
623-624	Fraize, Lillian	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
423½-W	Francis, Edward A. . .	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
511	Francois, Alice P.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
373	Freeman, S. Laurine and Albert H. Nichols. . .	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
325-A	Fullerton, Benjamin F. .	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
No. ½-534	Furgeson, Sarah A. . . .	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
So. ½-176	Gale, George W.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
C-152	Gallant, F. J.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
No.½-256	Garcelon, H. H.	5.00	.16		5.16	.16	5.00
337	Gardner, John H.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
265-B	Garofano, Frank	164.00	4.13		168.13	4.13	164.00
435	Garra, Gertrude B., Estate of	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
203-204	George, Henry M.	300.00	9.06		309.06	9.06	300.00
142	George, L. B.	246.72	6.19		252.91	6.19	246.72
908	Gibbs, Edward, Jr. . . .	125.00	3.14	126.00	254.14	3.14	251.00
908	Gibbs, Edward, Jr., . . .	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
798	Gibbs, Lillian V. . . .	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
C-150	Gilgson, E. O.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
K.	Gill, Mabel E.			21.00	21.00		21.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
306-B	Gilliam, N. R.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
307-308	Gillam, N. S. and J. E.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
339	Glover, Blanche P. ...	36.00	.90		36.90	.90	36.00
808-A	Goodhue, Jessie M. ...	90.00	2.27		92.27	2.27	90.00
No. ½-182	Goodrich, Mrs. W. H. ..	115.00	2.89		117.89	2.89	115.00
E½-682	Goodrich, Mrs. W. H. .	25.00	.62		25.62	.62	25.00
449	Goodwin, L. O.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
349½	Goss, William C. and J. M.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
792	Gosslin, Alma F.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
E-½-215	Gott, Mary	133.00	3.34		136.34	3.34	133.00
700	Goulden, Frederick J..	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
729	Gray, Lewis F.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
802-A	Green, Frank A.	175.00	4.40		179.40	4.40	175.00
So. ½-540	Green, Richard	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
510	Greenlay, George M...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
715-716	Greenleaf, Elizabeth. .	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
C-67	Griffin, P. W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
So. ½-325	Grout, James W.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
C-6	Guilmain, Thomas	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
808-809	Gustafson, Julius A. ..	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00

790	Gustafson, Victoria S. .	60.00	1.25		61.25	1.25	60.00
375-W	Guy, Edward	73.16	2.21		75.37	2.21	73.16
703-704	Haigh, Hannah	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
75	Hall, James B.	97.20	2.93		100.13	2.93	97.20
43	Hall, Martha J.	75.00	2.27		27.27	2.27	75.00
221-22-35-36	Hall, Susie M.	375.00	11.33		386.33	11.33	375.00
44	Hallett, Mrs. H. A.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
C-4	Halley, Catherine		.05	8.00	8.05	.05	8.00
140-141	Halley, Michael J., Estate	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
317	Halliday, I. N.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
100	Halliday, W. S.	130.00	3.92		133.92	3.92	130.00
31	Halverson, C. A. B., Jr.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
774	Hansen, Hans P.	20.00	1.09	40.00	61.09	1.09	60.00
453	Hanson, Eliza M., Estate	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
E½-57	Hanson, Ella M.	97.00	2.44		99.44	2.44	97.00
220-C	Hanson, Gladys M. ...		1.75	120.00	121.75	1.75	120.00
540-½	Hanson, Johnnna	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
22-260	Hanson, Martha	206.00	6.23		212.23	6.23	206.00
497	Hanson, Warren	154.50	4.65		159.15	4.65	154.50
245	Hargraves, Joseph	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
454	Harper, Lucy M.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
W½-501	Harper, Lucy M., Admx.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
C-5	Harrington, John	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
307-A	Harris, L. W., Dr.	152.00	3.81		155.81	3.81	152.00
77	Harris, Elizabeth, Estate of	200.00	5.03		205.03	5.03	200.00
607-608	Harrison, George W. ..	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
846	Hart, Eva	20.00	.60		20.60	.60	20.00
476-½	Hart, Mabel	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
153-B	Hatch, Ethel	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
831	Hatch, Herbert G.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
No. ½-127	Hathaway, Elizabeth .	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
No. ½-179	Hawkes, Adeline, Est..	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
163-4 173-4	Hawkes, Louis P.	230.00	6.95		236.95	6.95	230.00
314	Hawkes and Stocker ..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
800-801	Hawkins, Mrs. H. M...	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
225	Hayden, Albert H. ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	50.00
225	Hayden, Albert H. ...	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
C-35	Hayes, Evangeline ...	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
C-76	Hayes, Paul	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
369-E	Healey, Charlotte H. .	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
488-A	Healey, Jessie M.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
19- A. B. C.	Heather, Harry	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00

715	Heustis, Joseph H.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
796	Hicks, Chester B.		.33	60.00	60.33	.33	60.00
336	Higgins, C .M.....	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
253	Hill, Mable	144.00	3.61		147.61	3.61	144.00
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
26	Hitchings, Benjamin ..	149.86	3.75		153.61	3.75	149.86
45	Hitchings, John W. ..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
917	Hobart, John H.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
753	Hobbs, Etta M.	20.00	.54	12.00	32.54	.54	32.00
T-269	Hobbs, Ray		.08	8.00	8.08	.08	8.00
305	Hodgdon, E. A. and J. M. Quint	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
A-30	Hoffman, John C.		.38	60.00	60.38	.38	60.00
636-637	Hoffman, William T...	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
237	Holbrook, Charlotte ..	20.00	.60		20.60	.60	20.00
829	Holbrook, Delmont R..	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
So. ½-519	Holdsworth, George H.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
96	Holt, Ella T.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
117	Holt, Leona	86.95	2.57	15.00	104.52	2.57	101.95
590	Homan, Ernest W.	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
233	Hone, Byron S.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
7-8	Hone, Henry	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
654	Hooker, Warren L.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
491	Horsman, Mrs. L.	2.00			2.00		2.00
365	Howard, Charles H. ..	108.00	3.26		111.26	3.26	108.00
C-70-71	Howland, F. M.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
49	Howlett, Leroy E.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
459	Hoyt, Mrs. H. Augusta.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
277-A	Hubley, Liberia M.....	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
445	Huggins, Jennie F. ...	10.00	.30		10.30	.30	10.00
603-604	Huggins, Minnie F. ...	40.00	1.20		41.20	120.00	40.00
353	Hughes, James R.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
383-E½	Hull, George I.	77.20	2.33		79.53	2.33	77.20
520	Hume, Clarence S.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
694	Humphries, Maggie J. .	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
125	Hurd, Willard	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
20-S½	Husler, John	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
N. W. ¼-76	Husler, John	151.00	3.79		154.79	3.79	151.00
761	Hutton, M. L.	100.00	2.69	20.00	122.69	2.69	120.00
732	Illingsworth, William ..	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
701	Ireland, Allen	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
702	Ireland, Allen	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
2-3	Jenkins, Samuel	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
421-E	Johnason, Gerda S.	114.00	3.44		177.44	3.44	114.00

350	Johnson, Benjamin ...	650.00	16.36		666.36	16.36	650.00
C-44	Johnson, Chester A. ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
145	Johnson, Chester A. ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
P.	Johnson, George H. ..	96.00	2.90		98.90	2.90	96.00
767	Johnson, James E. ...	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
890-3	Johnston, Timothy ...	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
C-16	Jones, M. F.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
16	Jones, Arthur H.			20.00	20.00		20.00
477	Jones & Stanton	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
306	Joy, Frank W.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
616	Judd, Volney W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
537½	Julien, Augustine	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
So. ½-349½	Junkins, Alice J. and Ray P.	50.75	.75		51.50	.75	50.75
713	Kauchenmeister, Frank F.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
253-B	Keach, Mertie	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
367-W	Kelley, Howard F. ...	72.00	1.80		73.80	1.80	72.00
228	Kelley, Margaret		.44	30.00	30.44	.44	30.00
379-W	Kellogg, Ralph M.	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
835-836	Kennedy, Elizabeth ...	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and Jonathan Newhall ..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
R.	Kent, Luella	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
631	Keyes, Arthur	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
47	Keyes, Emma P.	172.80	5.21		178.02	5.21	172.80
C-17A	Kilroy, Helen K.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
461	Kimball, Annie M. ...	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
348	Kimball, Eleanor P. ..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
93 & N. E.½	Kimball, Fred	65.00	1.62		66.62	1.62	65.00
480	Kingsbury, Joshua ...	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
861	Kinsman, Elizabeth ..	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
750	Knauber, Frederick W.	180.00	4.53		184.53	4.53	180.00
109	Knights, Ellen F.	109.00	2.74		111.74	2.74	109.00
583	Kohler, Selma	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
725	Kohlraust, Susan H. ...	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
30-31 P. C.	Krouthen, Addie J. ...	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
C-148-149	LaFleur, Arthur.....	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
643	Lampson, Mrs. A. W...	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
T-266	Lancaster, Joseph E. ..	8.00	.15		8.15	.15	8.00
17	Landerkin, Elbridge and Martha I.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
640-641	Lang, Frances	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
651-652	Larrabee, Lester J. ...	24.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
212	Lasell, Louise W.	83.00	2.51		85.51	2.51	83.00
C-142	Laskey, A. M.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00

3/10-687	Learning, Frances E. . .	24.00	.72		24.72	.72	24.00
279	Learoyd, George A. . .	160.00	4.83		164.83	4.83	160.00
B-31	Lee, John E.	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
254 E½	Lees, Annie, Estate of . .	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
627-628	LeFavour, Lillian M. . .	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
C-240	Legere, George V.	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
86-87	Leopold, Ella M.		.88	60.00	60.88	.88	60.00
521-522	Levere, Christine	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
320-W½	Lewis, Flora C.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
148	Libbey, Alfred W. . . .	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
511	Libbey, Mrs. Marion . .	125.00	3.14		128.14	3.14	125.00
914	Libby, Walter L.	204.00	5.13		209.13	5.13	204.00
	Light, Charles E.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
548	Linscott, Bert A.		2.48	195.00	197.48	2.48	195.00
897-898-899	Linscott, Sidney U. . . .	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
B-34	Lipsohn, Ina M.		.51	30.00	30.51	.51	30.00
780	Lipsohn, Ina M.		1.00	60.00	61.00	1.00	60.00
C-7	Lipshon, K. P.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
486	Little, Ella V.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
B-53	Littlefield, Leslie R. . . .		.44	30.00	30.44	.44	30.00
784	Locke, Annie L.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
281	Lockwood, James E. . .	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
72	Lockwood, The Lot . . .	100.17	2.51		102.68	2.51	100.17
629-630	Lofgren, Carl H. F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
384-W	Long, Wallace E.	114.20	3.44		117.64	3.44	114.20
249-C	Lopresti, J. H.	8.00			8.00		8.00
27-P. C.	Lord, Honora	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
1	Lowell, George A.	13.00	.40		13.40	.40	13.00
664-665	Loyte, Walter T.....	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
80 N½	Lure, Annie M. and Ethel F. Swan	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
786	Luckenback, Charles B.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
901	Ludden, William E. ..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
901	Ludden, William E. ..	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
772	Ludwig, E. M.	48.00	1.20		49.20	1.20	48.00
894	Ludwig, Elgin M.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
634-635	Lumsden, Cora	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
C-213	Lynch, G. J.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
214	Lynch, John T.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
28	MacDougall, William .		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00
913-912	MacKenney, Moses ...	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
277	Mackenzie, Fredwith R.		.75	180.00	180.75	.75	180.00
908	MacLane	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
4	Macomber, G. E. Estate	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C-52	Maher, Patrick (Mrs.)	120.00	2.26		122.26	2.26	120.00

840-841	Mahoney, John J.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
233-234	Malloy, Edward J. . . .	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
S½-207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
107-14	Mansfield, Henry W. . .	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-97	Mansfield, Justin E. . . .	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
N½-120	Mansfield, Mabel	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
N½-120	Mansfield, Mabel	51.50	1.55		53.05	1.55	51.50
920	Mansfield, Roland L. . .	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
815, 816	Mansfield, Stephen W.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
C-81	Marlborough, Catherine	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
337-A	Marr, Robert D.	93.60	2.83		96.43	2.83	93.60
551	Marshall, Herbert B. . .	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
A-33	Marshall, Selina A. . . .		.28	60.00	60.28	.28	60.00
490	Martin, J. B.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
A-14	Martin, George T.		.13	60.00	60.13	.13	60.00
C-2-B	Maxwell, Frank A.		.75	60.00	60.75	.75	60.00
387	Maynard, Charles H., Estate	25.00	.62		25.62	.62	25.00
775	Mayo, Mrs. Clarence J.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
811-A	Means, Dean W.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
B. ½-466	Mears, Sarah B., Estate	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
122 S. W. ¼	Meister, A. L.	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
326	Meldon, Charles M. . . .	100.17	2.51		102.68	2.51	100.17

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
265-A	Mellen, Mortimer	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
707	Mercer, Fenwick	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
S½-43	Merrill, Mary E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
C-1 & 1-D	Merrithew, E. B.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
329	Merritt, Lillian A.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
531	Messinger, Fred S.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
338-A	Metcalf, Annie B.	96.00	2.90		98.90	2.90	96.00
A-803	Middleton, Lenora S. ...	250.00	7.55		257.55	7.55	250.00
A-804	Middleton, Lenora S ...	250.00	12.09		412.09	12.09	400.00
356 W½	Middleton, William V.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
371-E.	Milberry, George E. ..	57.40	1.73		59.13	1.73	57.40
638	Milbery, Nehemiah ...	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
263	Miller, Frank	8.00			8.00		8.00
21 P. C.	Miller, Mrs. Henry ...	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
278	Miller, Mary F.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
272	Mills, William P.	75.09	1.89		76.98	1.89	75.09
458	Mitchell, Alice A.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
61	Monk, Ella L.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
76	Montgomery, Eliza J. and R. Paul	151.00	3.79		154.79	3.79	151.00
C-2	Morrier, Hormidas ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00

422	Morrill, Anna M.	144.00	4.35		148.35	4.35	144.00
358	Morris, Jane M.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
552-553	Morrison, Hugh	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
488	Morse, Grace E.		.63	100.00	100.63	.63	100.00
C-84	Moylan, Mary F., ...	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
C. B.	Mudge, Roland V. ...	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
657	Mulholland, Richard ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
615	Munro, Bertha	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
S. E. ¼-122	Murdock, Mabel C. ...	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
224-225	Murphy, Etta J.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
540	Murray, James F.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
C-79	Murray, R. B.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
208-209	McCall, Malachi J. ...	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
911	McCullough, Anna L...	320.00	8.05		328.05	8.05	320.00
C-216	McDonald, J. A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-217	McDonald, J. H.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
446	McFadden, Anna K. ..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
186	McFarlane, William H. .	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-38	McGilvray, Vincent ...		2.00	120.00	122.00	2.00	120.00
489-490	McIntire, Charles H. ..	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
859	McKenna, Isabella M. .	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
778	McKenney, Arthur B. .		.06	11.00	11.06	.06	11.00
218 N½	McKenney, Nellie	70.00	2.12		72.12	2.12	70.00
29 P. C.	McKinon, Belle	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
734	McLaughlin, John E. . .	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
675	McLeod, Agnes	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
42 W	McLeod, Osborne	115.20	3.47		118.67	3.47	115.20
649	McNutt, Jacob	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
625-626	McPhee, Agnes	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
502	McRae, Maggie	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-155	McRae, Roy	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
900	McVicar, John	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
177	Mealley, Lillian	165.00	4.99		169.99	4.99	165.00
A-17	Nelson, Ralph		.63	60.00	60.63	.63	60.00
623-W	Newbury, Alma I.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
18	Newbury, Emma	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
158	Newhall, H. M.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
180	Newhall, L. D.	103.00	3.11		106.11	3.11	103.00
6	Newhall, Benjamin F., 2nd	75.43	1.89		77.32	1.89	75.43
50	Newhall, Charles A. . .	103.00	3.11		106.11	3.11	103.00
No. ½-37	Newhall, Charles W. . .	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
9	Newhall-Cross	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
N.-½-318	Newhall, Emma E. . . .	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
N. ½-60	Newhall, George M. . .	103.75	3.13		106.88	3.13	103.75

67-68-69	Newhall, Jacob	150.02	3.77		153.79	3.77	150.02
77-78	Newhall, John K.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
238	Newhall, Jonathan A..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
54	Newhall, Joseph	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
609	Newhall, Joseph Stocker	250.00	6.29		256.29	6.29	250.00
W½-321	Newhall, Mabel M. ...	90.00	2.27		92.27	2.27	90.00
16	Newhall, Samuel	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
G.	Newhall, Sarah J.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
70	Newhall, Solomon	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
697-698	Newhall, Warren	70.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
49 S½	Newhall, Wesley I. ...	85.00	2.57		87.57	2.57	85.00
103-4, 113-4	Newhall, Wilbur F.	800.00	24.18		824.18	24.18	800.00
229-C	Nichols, Agnes H.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
673-E	Nichols, Alonzo H. ...	48 00	1.44		49.44	1.44	48.00
424-425	Niles, Walter L. C.	238.52	5.99		244.51	5.99	238.52
844-845	Nolan, Ada E.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
408	Nolan, Hilda V.			2.00	2.00		2.00
402	Nonkowski, W.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
515	Norris, Winifred B. ..	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
904	Norris, Winifred B. ..	400.00	10.06		410.06	10.06	400.00
485	Norwood Sisters	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
688	Noseworthy, Bernard ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
U. & V.	Nourse, Heirs of Phineas	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
153½	Nourse, Henrietta M. .	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
684	Nowell, Victoria M. ..	180.00	4.53		184.53	4.53	180.00
619	Noyes, Alice M.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
W ½-637	Nygaard, Oscar	70.00	1.76		71.76	1.76	70.00
So. ½-97	Wyman, Edgar A.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
C-227	O'Brien, Frank	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-9	O'Connor, Michael ...	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-139	O'Connor, M. A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
205	Oliver, Charles	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
193-194	Oliver, Charles B.	500.00	15.11		515.11	15.11	500.00
B-36	Oliver, Clarence W. ..		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00
No. ½-78	Oliver, Edward E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
13	Oliver, Leland W. ...		1.46	100.00	101.46	1.46	100.00
106	Oliver, Leland W. ...		1.46	100.00	101.46	1.46	100.00
529	Olson, Jeanette	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
727	Osolin, John	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
452	Page, Warren	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-191	Palmer, Gertrude.....	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
C-53	Paltrimeri, Aminitore ..	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
No. ½-23	Parker, E. J.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
434	Parker, Emily	100.13	2.51		102.64	2.51	100.13

No. ½-43	Parker, Esther	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
682	Parker, Henry A.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
771	Parker, Ida P.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
S. ½-59	Parker, Timothy O. ..	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
610-611-6-2	Parker, Mrs. Winnette I.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
339	Parkins, John T.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
165	Parry, William	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
579	Parsons, Leslie E.	72.00	2.18		74.18	2.18	72.00
101	Parsons, Thomas P. ..	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
	Patterson, Samuel T. ..	3,000.00	75.46		3,075.46	75.46	3,000.00
451	Paul J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills.....	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
900	Peckham, Henry A. B..	192.00	5.79		197.79	5.79	192.00
535	Peirce, Bertram H.	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
719-720	Pendleton, Donald H...		1.00	60.00	61.00	1.00	60.00
334	Penney, Emma J.	100.08	2.51		102.59	2.51	100.08
508	Penney, Mary M.	85.00	2.57		87.57	2.57	85.00
759	Pepper, J. E.	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
61-3	Perkins, Brainard, Estate	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
575	Perkins, Charles F. ...	57.60	1.73		59.33	1.73	57.60
W ½-471	Perkins, Ward	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
266	Perley, Mary T.	446.49	11.23		457.72	11.23	446.49

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
751	Peterson, Amos R.	200.00	5.02		205.02	5.02	200.00
853	Petterson, Carl A.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
819	Phillips, George A. ...	5.00	.16		5.16	.16	5.00
335	Phillips, Saul	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
448	Pierce, Ephraim	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
30	Pierce, Frank E.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
823-824	Pierce, Selma	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
377	Pilling, Charles L. and Harry H. Parker ...	108.00	3.26		111.26	3.26	108.00
1-old	Pilling, George William.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
D.	Pilling, James	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
648-649	Pilz, Martha E.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
907	Platt, Grace D.	400.00	10.06		410.06	10.06	400.00
T-264	Poland, John	8.00			8.00		8.00
C237	Polst, Mary E.	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
313-A	Popp, Therrisa	57.60	1.73		59.33	1.73	57.60
B-10	Porche, Evanste T.	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
627	Porter, Alice V.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
665-666	Porter, Emily	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
661	Porter, Sarah W.		.67	160.00	160.67	.67	160.00
A-18	Powers, Mary A.		.38	60.00	60.38	.38	60.00

584	Powers, Nellie	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
102	Pranker, Betsey	250.00	7.55		257.55	7.55	250.00
115	Pranker, Edward	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
604	Pranker, Edward, 3d .	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
354	Pratt, J. E.	50.00	1.26	32.50	83.76	1.26	82.50
382-N	Pratt, Annie M.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
375-E	Pratt, Charles J.	64.00	1.92		65.92	1.92	64.00
496	Pratt, Ella	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
710	Prentiss, Mrs. J. W. ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
711	Prentiss, J. W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
298	Preston, Elizabeth ...	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
A-22	Price, Evelyn			.60.00	60.00		60.00
B-2	Price, Frederick	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
820	Priest, Irving	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
93	Prior, Charles W.	70.00	2.12		72.12	2.12	70.00
D.D.	Pulsifer, George H. ...	103.00	3.11		106.11	3.11	103.00
88-89	Putnam, Charles	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
347	Quarmby, George	160.00	4.83		164.83	4.83	160.00
So. ½-27							
No. ½-28	Quint, Lilla G.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
Old Cem. grs.	Raddin, Benjamin B...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
½ 13-14	Raddin, Charles	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-83	Raddin, Ellery H.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
118-S ½	Raddin, Fales L.	100.26	2.51		102.77	2.51	100.26

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
112	Raddin, J. Arthur	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
382-E	Rae, George E.	42.00	1.26		43.26	1.26	42.00
902	Ramsdell, Horace C. ..			90.00	90.00		90.00
914	Ramsdell, Maude E. ..	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
388	Ramsdell and McKean	83.00	2.51		85.51	2.51	83.00
705	Randall, Margaret ...	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
92	Rawson, Matthew	100.08	2.51		102.59	2.51	100.08
115	Reando, Lucy	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
444	Rechel, Charles A. Mrs.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
621	Redder, Elizabeth	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
23 P. C.	Redding, C. M.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
518-A	Reddish, Arthur	50.00	1.26		51.26	1.26	50.00
E ½-320	Redford, Daniel M. ...	51.50	1.55		53.05	1.55	51.50
24 P.C.	Reed, Jane C.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
325-A	Reeves, Ada F.	90.00	2.27		92.27	2.27	90.00
523	Regis, Martha J.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
C-207	Reinke, Ruth P.		.19	30.00	30.19	.19	30.00
493-B	Reiser, A. F. and Catherine L. Meader	48.00	1.44		49.44	1.44	48.00
915-916	Reitzschel, Ernest	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
830	Renew, Frank	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00

C-64	Repucci, Frank	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
L.O.	Reube, Emma J.		2.80	168.00	170.80	2.80	168.00
T-2-312	Reumie, Jean F.		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00
61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin, Family	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
113	Rhodes, Amos	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
132	Rhodes, Walter E. ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
663	Rich, Ethel F.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
B-9	Richards, John	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
230	Richardson, George Edward	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
502-M½	Richardson, Laurence ..	200.00	5.03		205.03	5.03	200.00
660-661	Riley, George F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
770	Riley, Harry	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
28 P.C.	Ringer, Gorden	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
302	Roach, John and Martha Fiske	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
516	Robbins, H. C.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
218	Roberts, Lot	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
539	Roberts, Sarah	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
525	Robinson, Edward	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
343	Robinson, Mrs. E. J. ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
105 533½	Robinson, E. P. & W. N. Pingree	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
Old Cem.	Roby Lot	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
709	Rodd, Samuel A.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
605	Rood, Josephine	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
36-37	Root, A. B.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-239	Ross, Joshua	50.06	1.26		51.32	1.26	50.06
498-E.	Rounds, Florence E.	200.00	10.18		210.18	10.18	200.00
731	Rush, Mary E.	80.00	4.08		84.08	4.08	80.00
665	Russell, Fred E.	50.04	1.26		51.30	1.26	50.04
527	Russell, Jane E. E.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
668	Russell, Lottie L.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
720	Ruthman, Wilhelmina	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
20 P.C.	Ryall, Harold W.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
773	Ryan, James E.	5.00			5.00		5.00
669-70-1-2-3	Sanford, Charles H. and Sophia F.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
825-826	Sargent, Ada E.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
426-W	Saunders, Clara E.	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
726	Saunders, Ernest E.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
707	Savolaino, E.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00

352	Sawyer, Arthur W. . . .	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
372-E	Saxon, Henry	62.40	1.88		64.28	1.88	62.40
797	Schmidgal, Gustav	60.00	1.25		61.25	1.25	60.00
109 old, 16 new	Schofield, Amos M. . . .	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
109 old, 16 new	Schofield, Amos M. . . .	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
764	Scott, Annie E.	36.00	2.08	84.00	122.08	2.08	120.00
504	Seaboyer, Edgar	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
879-880	Searles, M. Arline	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
837	Sears, Stanley	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
387-S½	Sellick, W. Charles . . .	91.80	2.29		94.09	2.29	91.80
717	Semons, Emma J.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
889	Sepeley, John	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
304A	Shepard, Ernest J.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
909	Sherman, Effie E.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C.S.½	Sherman, Emma A. . . .	105.00	2.64		107.64	2.64	105.00
322	Shiverell, James	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
632-633	Shuff, George	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
	Single Graves	105.00	3.17		108.17	3.17	105.00
655-656	Slade, Mary Etta	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
280-A	Small, George T.	125.00	3.14		128.14	3.14	125.00
392	Small, Madella H.	103.00	3.11		106.11	3.11	103.00
305½A	Smiley, Allan T.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
378-E½	Smith, Addie F.	57.60	1.73		59.33	1.73	57.60
512-513	Smith, Adelia A.	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
360-W	Smith, Alexander J. ...	51.00	1.54		52.54	1.54	51.00
62	Smith, Arthur B.	125.00	3.77		128.77	3.77	125.00
190	Smith, Charles L.	100.01	2.51		102.52	2.51	100.01
362	Smith, Elizabeth V. ...	122.40	3.69		126.09	3.69	122.40
378-W-½	Smith, Fred O.	57.50	1.73		59.23	1.73	57.50
850	Smith, Mrs. George ...	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
A-16	Smith, Susan E.		.13	60.00	60.13	.13	60.00
881-882	Snow, Amy	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
910	Snow, Mrs. Joseph	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
19	Somers, Samuel C.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
683	Spence, Ellen M.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
684	Spence, Ellen M.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
B-53	Spinney, William R. ...		.44	30.00	30.44	.44	30.00
322-S-½	Spofford, William	30.00	.76		30.76	.75	30.00
791	Spracklin, George	23.00	.63	12.00	35.63	.63	35.00
204	Sprague, Nathan	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
838-839	Sprague, Walter	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
19 P.C.B.	Sproul, Lulu	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
135	Spurr, George G.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00

880-A. & B.	Stamf, Carl O.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
387-N-½	Stacey, R. E. & L. D. ..	91.80	2.29		94.09	2.29	91.80
718	Stead, Mr. and Mrs. James	88.00	2.66		90.66	2.66	88.00
27-A-B-C	Steele, Charles E.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
267	Steele, Mrs. Sidney M. & Mrs. J. H. Hadley ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
588	Stevens, Eugene	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
322	Stevens and Sketchley .	75.00	2.09	135.00	212.09	1.15	210.94
229-A	Stevenson, James A. ..	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
78-S-½	Stewart, George C.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
256-W-½	Stewart, John	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
306A	Stidstone, Emma A. ...	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
217	Stocker, Mrs. J. E.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
443	Stocker, Amos J.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
443	Stocker, Amos J.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
426-E	Stocker, Crawford H. ..	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
133-144	Stocker, Frederick, Estate	125.00	3.77		128.77	3.77	125.00
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
499-E-½	Stocker, Orrin T.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
64	Stocker, Thomas	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
625	Stocker, Willard H., Etal	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
11-N-½	Stocker, William	55.00	1.66		56.66	1.66	55.00
63	Stocker, William P. ...	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
718	Stomberg, R. R.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
11	Stone, Mrs. C. B.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C-77	Sullivan, Katherine ...	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
C-78	Sullivan, Timothy A. ..		.31	30.00	30.31	.31	30.00
721	Sverker, Valentine	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
14-15	Swanson, Anna J.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
61	Sweetser Lot	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
94-A	Swett, Laura D.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
810-811	Sweezey, Reuben A. ..	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
20-N-½	Sykes, Calvin	65.40	1.97		67.37	1.97	65.40
426-SW	Sylvester, Carrie C. ...	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
664-665	Sylvester, Julia P.	135.00	3.39		138.39	3.39	135.00
474	Symonds, Frank M. ...	51.50	1.55		53.05	1.55	51.50
921-2	Tarbox, Fred	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
122-No.-½	Tattersall, Major	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
685	Teacles, S. R.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
368-E	Terry, Kate	54.00	1.62		55.62	1.62	54.00
495	Thayer, Mary G.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
105-12	Thomas, William	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00

107	Thompson, Isabella M. & Catherine Benson . . .	134.40	4.05		138.45	4.05	134.40
536-S-½	Thornell, Grace E.	127.00	3.19		130.19	3.19	127.00
384-E	Thrasher, Charles	114.00	3.44		117.44	3.44	114.00
143	Tonks, Mrs. O. S.	103.00	3.11		106.11	3.11	103.00
578	Townsend, Maud Y. . .	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
578	Townsend, William S. .	10.00	.30		10.30	.30	10.00
639-E-½	Tracey, Fred	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
157	Trefethen, William A. & Lielia	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
368-W	Trenholm, Howard B. .	61.20	1.85		63.05	1.85	61.20
809-A	Trigg, George E.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-N-½	True, James	105.00	2.64		107.64	2.64	105.00
No. ½-89	Trull, Silas S.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
738	Turker, Walter A and Mabel C.	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
176-No. ½	Turner, A. E.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
376	Turner, George R.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
431	Turner, Harry T.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
A-9	Twisden, Harry S.		.03	7.00	7.03	.03	7.00
½ Snow tomb	Twiss and Jones	150.87	3.78		154.65	3.78	150.87
94-A	Unsworth, Stephen	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
178	Upham, Elbridge S.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
493-A	Valentine, John A. . . .	48.00	1.44		49.44	1.44	48.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
716	Veazey, Daniel L.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
185	Venty, Samuel & Albert N. Cawdry	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
F	Volpe, F. G.	20.00	.60		20.60	.60	20.00
683-W	Wade, Leon B.	50.00	1.26		51.26	1.26	50.00
812	Wade, Walter	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
S-½-128	Waitt, Louise E. N. ...	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
165	Walden, Mary E. and Herbert	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
64	Waldron, Gilbert A. ..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
B-39	Walker, Charles		.31	30.00	30.31	.31	30.00
704	Walker, Lloyd	48.00	1.20		49.20	1.20	48.00
658	Wallace, Rachel A. ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
725	Walling, Walter D.		.19	30.00	30.19	.19	30.00
69	Walton, Henry	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
207-No. ½	Walton, John B.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
65-66	Ward, Edward	58.10	1.47		59.57	1.47	58.10
769	Ward, Eva M.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
B4-5	Washburn, Ada B.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
213	Waterhouse, Charles E.	120.00	3.62		123.62	3.62	120.00
N. W. ½	Watson, Agnes E. & Ada						

	Watson O'Loughlin .	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
29-30	Watson, Lizzie M.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
554	Watson, Mary	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
713-714	Watson, Samuel D. . . .	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
No. ½-325	Webb, Jane A.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
No. ½-536	Webber, Mary L.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
C-232	Wedge, A. J.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
B-7	Weiderman, Bertha . . .	64.00	1.60		65.60	1.60	64.00
17-18	Wells, Charlotte A. . . .	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
B-2	Wentworth, Evelyn . . .		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00
94-B	Westergard, Stephen . .	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
884-885	Westerstand, Henry W.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
445	Westwood, David	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
117	Westwood, Isabelle . . .	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
W-½-636	Westwood, Norman . . .	63.00	1.58		64.58	1.58	63.00
B-83	Wheaton, Charlotte A. .		.31	30.00	30.31	.31	30.00
16 P.C.	Wheaton, Johanna . . .	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C-136-135	Wheaton, Rose A.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
340	Whitaker, James F. . . .	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
482-483	Whitcher, Richard P. & Chauncey G.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
501	White, Lucy and Mary .	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
359-E	Whitehead, Harney F. & Forest L. Abbott . . .	67.60	2.03		69.63	2.03	67.60

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1937	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1937
136	Whitehead, Martha ...	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
Brierley	Whitehead, Martha J. .	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
827-828	Whittier, Howard W. . .	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
S-½-239	Wiggin, Elizabeth	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
812-A	Wild, William	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
537	Wiley, Baxter D.....		2.13	145.00	147.13	2.13	145.00
788	Wilkinson, Isaac	30.00	1.26	30.00	61.26	1.26	60.00
737	Willey, Mable C.	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
703	Williams, J. H.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
45	Williams, Annie	51.50	1.55		53.05	1.55	51.50
316	Williams, George E....	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-34	Williams, Lillian R....	120.00	2.51		122.51	2.51	120.00
901-4	Williams, Mary C. ...	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
79-S-½	Willis, D. B.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
613-14-15	Willis, Arthur T.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
638-639	Williscroft, Mary	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
71-72-73	Williscroft, Mary	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
38	Wilson, Everett E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
315	Wilson, Everett E.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
175	Wilson, Harrison	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00

156	Wilson, Jerome	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
242	Wilson, Mary A.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
321-E-½	Winchester, Nellie L. .	90.00	2.27		92.27	2.27	90.00
779	Winship, Andrew E. ..	60.00	1.25		61.25	1.25	60.00
722	Winslow, Minnie A....		.88	60.00	60.88	.88	60.00
79-No. ½	Witt, Eldora J. C.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
574	Wood, Sarah A.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
379-E	Woodman, John A. ...	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
466	Woods, Alfred	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
674-5-6-7	Woodside, Alberta ...	65.00	1.62		66.62	1.62	65.00
674-75-76-77	Woodside, Neil M. ..	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
876-877	Woodward, Harry	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
462	Woodward, Ida M.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
549	Wormstead, Mrs. Wm.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
S-½-179	Wormstead, Wm. H. ..	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
605-606	Wright, Wm. H.	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
B-17	Wyatt, John H.	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
690-1	Wyatt, Phillip F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
383-W	Youlden, Thirza and Thyral A. Walkey ..	79.20	2.39		81.59	2.39	79.20
229-C	Young, Louis F. and Lester R.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
C-61	Zelasco, Anthone		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Annual Report

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and

Superintendent of Schools

of the

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

In Memoriam

Jeanette Nicholson

Teacher

Grade One, Armitage School

George A. McCarrier, Chairman.

Waldo B. Russell,

Maria E. Smith,

Harry F. Wentworth,

Paul A. Haley.

In Memoriam

Daniel M. Radford

Custodian

Ballard and Emerson Schools

George A. McCarrier, Chairman,

Waldo B. Russell,

Maria E. Smith,

Harry F. Wentworth,

Paul A. Haley.

MEMBERSHIP — JANUARY 3, 1938

SCHOOLS	GRADES												TOTALS		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G.	Specs.	Totals
Armitage	17	32	29	19	32	30									159
Ballard	27	32	28	33	35	40									195
Ballard					34	40									74
Cliftondale	37	37	38	39											151
Emerson	27	25	22	40											114
Felton	37	40	34	40	43	40									234
Lynnhurst	13	10	17	11	14	15									80
Mansfield	29	27	31	32											119
No. Saugus	15	12	13	13	12	14									79
Oaklandvale	22	16	14	16	25	13									106
Roby	33	51	44	48	42	47									265
Roby	34				22	21									77
Old Roby		30	22	10											62
Sweetser Grades					63	58									121
Sweetser Jr. High							176								176
Central Jr. High							130	267							397
High									326	235	217	212	6		996
Specials														34	34
Totals	291	312	292	301	322	318	306	267	326	235	217	212	6	34	3439

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable School Committee
and Citizens of Saugus:

It is both the duty and the privilege of the Superintendent of Schools to submit his fifth annual report for the School Department, the same being the forty-fifth annual report.

The 1937 Budget

At the annual March Town Meeting of 1937 the School Department was voted a general budget of $211,000, and a repair budget of $4,000.

For the fifth consecutive year the School Committee is pleased to announce that the department will finish the year within its general appropriation. This is a record of which the School Committee, and the Superintendent of Schools, are justly proud.

The repair budget of 1937 was $1,000 less than that of 1936. This reduction represented a cut of twenty per cent. from the 1936 budget, which in itself was inadequate. The School Department has found it necessary to seek two transfers from the Finance Committee which will probably total about $785.00.

The School Committee again calls attention to the citizens the fact that such small repair budgets are not in reality a saving. They virtually allow for the making of emergency repairs only. School property cannot be properly maintained on such appropriations.

Saugus school property is easily worth one million dollars. This is the property of the citizens of the Town of Saugus. It is good business on your part to protect a million-dollar investment. It cannot be properly protected on a repair appropriation of $5,000 a year.

To list the needed repairs for 1938 would require too much space in this report. Needless to say the list is a lengthy one.

The School Committee is still of the opinion that school buildings should be kept in repair. It cannot be done without money. It is your property. The committee can keep it in repair only to the extent that you allow.

Scholastic Standing

Scholastically our schools remain at a high standard. In 1937 Saugus High School was again rated a Class A High School by the State Department of Education. We hope it will again be so rated in 1938.

One of the conditions, however, for such a rating is as follows:

"Exclusive of the principal, the number of teachers in the school should be such that in general the ratio of pupils in the membership of the school to teachers does not exceed thirty to one."

For the past several years in the Senior High School the ratio of pupils to teachers has been slightly in excess of this requirement. In order to reduce the ratio we added two new teachers to the High School staff in 1937. Then in September, 1937, we had an increase in the pupil enrollment of approximately one hundred which offset the two-teacher addition. In order to keep the ratio near to thirty to one I shall recommend to the School Committee that they add another teacher to the staff in January, 1938. To actually get down to the thirty to one ratio one, and perhaps two, more teachers should be added in September 1938. I am aware of the fact that these teacher additions will add a substantial amount of money to the 1938 general budget. It must be done, however, or we run the risk of losing our Class A rating for Saugus High School. The State Department of Education has been very fair with Saugus during recent years.

In 1934 the privilege of certifying our graduates to some fourteen leading colleges, which are members of the

New England College Entrance Board, was renewed for four years, or until 1938. Four-year renewals are only granted to high schools whose scholastic standing is unquestionable. I believe that we will receive a four-year renewal in 1938.

In the past seventeen years I have known of only one Saugus High School graduate who has failed in college after being certified to colleges in this group. I wonder how many high schools can point to a better record?

It is also an established fact that graduates of Saugus High School who have entered the various State Teacher Colleges have made very creditable scholastic records.

Textbook Program

Good textbooks are essential to the maintenance of a good school system.

When I became Superintendent of Schools in 1933 I made a survey of the textbooks in use in our system and found them, as a whole, to be poor. I immediately planned a five-year textbook replacement program to be started in 1933 and completed in 1937. That program was started in 1933 and was completed in 1937. Here is what we have done:

(a) Installed the Elson-Gray basal reading system in all the elementary schools of the Town from Grades I through VI.

(b) Installed the Atwood-Thomas basal geography series in all the elementary schools of the Town from Grades IV through VII.

(c) Installed the Winston Triangle Arithmetic basal series in all the elementary schools of the Town from Grades III through VIII.

(d) Installed the language series "Growth in English," basally in all the elementary schools of the Town from Grades III through VIII.

(e) Installed the World Book Company's new spelling

series in all the elementary schools of the Town from Grades III through V.

(f) Replaced hundreds of old worn out music books in various grades with new up-to-date music books.

(g) Replaced hundreds of ancient and worn out supplementary readers in the grades with the newest and best supplementary readers obtainable.

(h) Replaced thousands of Senior High textbooks and Junior High textbooks so that now in the Central Senior and Junior High School we have less than 1500 textbooks out of approximately 8000 which were published more than five years ago.

(i) Instituted libraries in several of the elementary school buildings and equipped them with modern up-to-date textbooks and reference books.

(j) Rearranged the library in the Central Senior and Junior High School and have already commenced equipping it with the best of recent reference book material.

(k) Installed Elson-Gray Reading Workbooks in all double first and second grades in the Town.

I have no hesitancy in saying that this above five year textbook program has immeasurably raised our scholastic standard and given the school system textbooks which need no apologies from anyone. Our problem during the next five years is to replace where necessary and install still better textbooks as they are printed. I would be interested to learn of any school system that has accomplished a better program of textbook replacement over a five year period with the same amount of money available.

OTHER IMPROVEMENTS

Many other improvements have been accomplished during the five year period 1933-1937. Space permits me to list only a few of the most important.

(1). School grounds have been beautified as well as made more safe for children.

Previous to 1933 our school grounds were anything but areas of beauty. Today most of them excel those of our neighboring communities. I cite the High School, the Central Junior High School, the Roby School, the Lynnhurst School, the North Saugus School, the Armitage School, the Cliftondale School, the Sweetser School, the Felton School and the Ballard School. By beautifying the front areas we have compelled the children to play in the rear areas away from the danger of darting into traffic on the main thoroughfares.

(2). Every inch of ceiling in every schoolhouse has been repainted.

This has been accomplished under the Federal W. P. A. Program at negligible expense to the town.

(3). Every schoolhouse in town has been painted two coats on both the inside and the outside of the buildings.

This was accomplished under the Federal Work Relief program at small expense to the town.

(4). Every schoolhouse in town has had all interior woodwork revarnished.

This was accomplished under the Federal Work Relief program at small expense to the town.

(5). More than 3000 pupil's desks were refinished.

This was accomplished under the Federal Work Relief program at small expense to the town. It resulted in lengthening the life of these desks about 15 years.

(6). Practically every typewriter in the commercial department of the high school has been replaced.

It might be interesting to know that some of these machines had not been replaced for sixteen or seventeen years.

(7). Other new machines have been purchased for the commercial department of the high school.

(8). A sick or hospital room has been installed and equipped for students of the Central Senior and Junior High School.

(9). A school physician has been added to the staff of school physicians to serve only the Central Senior and Junior High School.

(10.) A central supply room has been established in which all supplies are stored and from which all supplies are distributed.

(11). A course in preparation for civil service examinations has been added to the Senior High School curriculum.

I believe Saugus is one of the first towns in the United States to install such a course in a public high school.

(12). Elementary school principals have been raised to a real executive status.

(13). The Chadwick tuberculosis clinic has been introduced into our school system.

This is a State clinic for the detection and prevention of tuberculosis and its services are free of expense to the town.

(14). Economy of operation has been effected.

With more pupils school costs have been lower.

(15). New sanitary toilet facilities have been installed in the Roby and Old Roby Schools.

(16). A new parking area for fifty automobiles has been established on the grounds of the Central Senior and Junior High School.

(17). Elimination of fire hazards in the Central Senior and Junior High School.

(18). Replacement of all old curtains in several buildings and of the worst in many others.

(19). Completion of roofing and gutter project at the Roby School.

(20). Centralization of all available back school pupil records in proper filing cabinets.

These were previously scattered about, many of them being tied up in bundles in the old vault in the basement of the town hall.

(21). A broadening of the physical education program to include boys of the Central Junior High School.

(22). The fencing in of Stackpole's Field to allow the school to secure a decent revenue to support an enlarged athletic program.

My thanks to the Saugus Lions Club.

(23). The purchase of additional project materials to allow the children in our special class more opportunity for handwork.

(24). The purchase of equipment to better enable our Central Senior and Junior High School cafeteria to function.

(25). The purchase of equipment and material for our High School biology classes.

(26). The improvement of the facilities and equipment of our High School chemistry laboratory.

(27). The purchase of a motion picture machine to enable us to present more visual education in the Central Senior and Junior High School.

(28). The purchase of school fuel on specifications to enable us to secure a better and more uniform type of fuel.

(29). The formation of a high school band which in five years will be one of the best in the State.

(30). The appointment of full time janitors to all schoolhouses (excepting two) for the greater safety of children and teachers.

(31). The purchase and installation of soap containers for the use of children in all schools of the town.

(32). The appointment of inexperienced teachers only after a satisfactory period of substitute or temporary teaching.

(33). The establishment of student patrols in several schools to guarantee greater pupil safety in going from school to homes.

(34). The adoption of a new program of studies for the Senior High School and the adoption of a new system of grading in the same school.

(35). The establishment of classes in art instruction for especially adapted students in the Senior High School.

(36). The establishment of a girls' club in the Senior High School.

(37). The erection of chain link fences at the Senior High, Central Junior High and Sweetser Schools.

(38). The frequent checking for fire hazards by the chief of the fire department and the superintendent of schools.

(39). The complete renewal of all interior brick work and the installation of new grates complete in the large boilers of the High School.

(40). The material reduction in the number of physical defects among our school population due to close co-operation between our school physicians and our school nurse.

(41). The replacement of all interior water pipes in the Oaklandvale school.

(42). The purchase of modern steel filing cabinet counters for the records in the office of the principal of the Central Senior and Junior High School.

(43). The re-arrangement of the offices of the superintendent of schools and the High School principal so that both now have private conference offices.

(44). The gradual increasing of the salaries of the male teachers in the Senior High School.

(45). The appointment of a head of the Social Science Department in the Senior High School.

(46). The weatherstripping of windows in various school rooms difficult to heat formerly.

(47). The appointment of a temporary teacher to relieve two overcrowded grades at the Roby School.

(48). The removing of the dangerous cupola and bell from the roof of the Old Roby School.

(49). The new requirement that all boys be required to pass a physical examination before being allowed to play football.

(50). The establishment of close co-operation between the schools and the Parent-Teacher organizations so that each can contribute the maximum benefits to the other.

NEED OF A VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

The time has arrived when Saugus should have a vocational or trade school. Our Senior High School now numbers approximately 1000 students. It is strictly an academic type of high school giving an excellent general education as well as preparing for institutions of higher learning. It offers virtually no courses for training for the practical arts and specific vocations.

Thinking citizens will agree that many of the 1000 students now in our High School will never attend higher institutions of learning. The general education is highly desirable but it may not directly help many students to earn a living in later life. Many high school students, especially boys, are manually inclined and obviously fitted for vocational training. They are not interested in Latin, French, History or perhaps many of the other subjects offered in our High School. They would be interested in mechanics, carpentry and woodworking, sheet metal working, automobile repairing, printing and courses along these lines. Our High School offers no such courses. Neither has it the space, facilities, equipment or personnel for their introduction. Therefore students vocationally inclined have little or no opportunity to receive the training to which I believe they are entitled. They may, it is true, enter an outside vocational school such as the trade schools in Boston, Beverly, Everett, Somerville and other cities. In such cases the Town of Saugus pays the tuition and receives a one-half reimbursement from the Commonwealth. Relatively few students, however, can avail themselves of this opportunity since there are transportation

and other costs involved which must be borne by the parents of the students.

One thing is most certain. A boy or girl vocationally inclined should have the same opportunity to develop his or her talents as a boy or girl who may be academically inclined. In our high school they do not have the same opportunity. Because of a lack of interest in the regular subjects of the curriculum they frequently leave high school as soon as legally possible and become what might be termed "maladjustment cases." If they remain in high school they are not interested and usually develop into behavior problems. It does not necessarily follow that because students cannot master certain subjects that they are devoid of brains. On the contrary they have brains but they may not be attuned to the interest of academic subjects. Many a brilliant surgeon, inventor, and scientist exhibited scant brilliancy while students in academic high schools.

I have given this matter much thought and consideration. In the interest of equality of opportunity for all boys and girls of high school age I most earnestly again suggest that Saugus citizens entertain the idea of establishing a vocational school. Much of the cost of such a school, under present conditions, would be shared by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and by the Federal Government.

NEW BUILDING CONSTRUCTION NEEDED

It may not be popular to say so but the time has come when the Town of Saugus must do one of two things:

(1). Erect a new Senior High School building on a new site.

(2). Remodel, add additions to and make other building changes in the present Central Senior and Junior High School structure.

My estimate of the cost of either of the above alternatives is close to $500,000.

Citizens, however, may as well face the facts and not, like the ostrich, hide their heads in the sand. Problems are not solved by this method.

Let us look at the facts.

In 1927, ten years ago, the Senior High School had an enrollment of 513 students. Today in 1937 the enrollment is 1013 students.

Now the building itself has not grown in those ten years. Therefore the same building is housing 500 more students than in the year 1927. That only means one situation and that is a crowded condition. Another year or two of increased enrollment and we shall be back on the two platoon system again.

The issue is simple. It is either for the citizens to authorize new building construction or accept conditions as they are and make no complaints.

The School Committee in 1937 submitted a $500,000 building proposition to P. W. A. authorities in Washington. Plans called for the building of a 27-room addition on the side of the present structure towards Central street and a gymnasium and shop on the side of the present structure towards Winter street. The present structure also to be remodeled so as to provide modern classroom and laboratory facilities. Evidently the project is still in Washington. The above plan, however, is one way of solving the existing situation.

The other way is to erect a new and modern Senior High School building on another site. Such a building should include a gymnasium, shops and an auditorium. It should be constructed with vision towards the future and not simply for the immediate needs of the present.

The present Senior High School building is very inadequate particularly in the following respects:

(a) Study rooms.

(b) Laboratory facilities.

(c) Library facilities.

(d) Ventilation and sanitation.

(e) Artificial lighting.

(f) Auditorium facilities.

(g) Cafeteria space.

(h) Storage space.

(i) Locker facilities.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS

I have recommended to the School Committee the following in respect to the salaries of teachers:

(a) Restoration of the annual one hundred dollar salary increment until the maximum salary is reached.

(b) The establishment of a salary schedule for the male teachers in the Senior High School.

(c) The raising of the present maximums in the grades, junior high schools and for the women teachers in the Senior High School.

Further salary raises beyond the maximum salary should be granted to those teachers who have professionally improved themselves to warrant such consideration.

I have talked so much relative to the low salaries paid our teachers that I am not going to repeat again everything said in my report of 1936.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) The maintenance of a staff of teachers in the Senior High School to at all times insure a ratio of not more than thirty pupils to one full time teacher.

(2) Better classroom facilities for the children in the special classes.

(3) A reduction in the size of classes to permit of better teaching.

(4) The equipping of the two upstairs rooms in the Old Roby School to relieve the overcrowded condition in the Roby School.

(5) More adequate salaries for teachers.

(6) Replacing of the present costly heating system in the Ballard School by a centralized heating system.

(7) An adequate schoolhouse repair appropriation.

(8) New housing facilities for the Senior High School.

(9) Completion of the basement area in the Sweetser School to furnish a recreation area during the winter months as well as a place for the eating of lunches by the pupils.

(10) Improvement of play areas particularly at the Sweetser, Emerson and Oaklandvale Schools.

(11) The appointment of a special teacher to relieve the elementary school principals thus giving them an opportunity to more closely supervise the work of their teachers. This teacher to work on a schedule designed to enable her to equally relieve each principal during the school year.

(12) The inauguration in 1938 of a seven year program for the outside painting of schoolhouses—two buildings to be repainted each year.

(13) The establishment of a Department of Guidance in charge of an educational officer, this department to also take over the duties now performed by the Attendance Officer.

(14) The continuance of the plan already started of establishing libraries in the elementary schools.

(15) The introduction of vocational courses by one method or another for Senior High School students.

This list of recommendations could well be much longer but I have listed many of the most important.

FOOD FOR THOUGHT

On January 5, 1933, the then President of the United States, Herbert Hoover, said as follows:

"There is not safety for our public without the education of our youth. That is the first charge upon all citizens and local governments."

I often wonder whether or not the education of our youth has always been the first charge in many Massachusetts communities.

Too many people simply look upon a school budget as a huge sum of money. They forget the vast services which result from educational expenditures. No one can honestly say that educational costs in Saugus are excessive. The truth is that they are exceedingly meagre. In fact they rank very low in comparision with other towns and cities in the Commonwealth. Any citizen can check the facts for himself. The time is near at hand when Saugus must expend more money for her public school systems if she wants her children to have the educational opportunities offered the children of other communities. It is absurd to expect our children to enjoy equal opportunities with children of communities whose expenditures for education exceed $100.00 per pupil.

The School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools and all teachers welcome constructive criticism at any time. We are not interested in destructive criticism. The former seeks to build up—the latter to tear down. The former is beneficial—the latter is cheap and useless. We are not interested in political fortunes or in political figures but we are sincerely interested in the schools of our town. Three members of the School Committee and the Superintendent have children in our public schools. Naturally we are interested, as are all citizens, in the education they receive. Our efforts have been and will be towards the continual building of the best possible school system.

Remember, however, that you are the people who vote the school appropriation. We can give you just about what you feel you can afford to pay for.

A PEEP INTO THE FUTURE

I have an abiding faith that the Town of Saugus is going to undergo a considerable growth between the period 1937-1947. Such a growth if it occurs means an increased school population. This growth is almost certain to be in the western and northern sections of the town. Fortunately we have at the present time an unused classroom in both the Oaklandvale and North Saugus Schools. A real development of home building in Oaklandvale, however, would shortly result in a pupil housing problem in that section of the town. At present there are double grades in each of the three classrooms being used in the Oaklandvale School. A perceptible pupil increase would mean the abolishing of the double grade system and the establishment of single grades in each room. Since there are only four classrooms in this building it would most certainly mean the erection of a new six room elementary school building replacing the present wooden structure. The only alternative would be temporary and poor from an administrative viewpoint.

The North Saugus situation would not develop so acutely or be so critical in my opinion.

Any sizeable home building development in the Saugus Centre section of the town would also present a serious pupil housing problem. Both the Roby and the Felton Schools are already harboring classes larger than we desire they should be. We still have, however, two rooms on the second floor of the Old Roby School which could be utilized if the building could be put into proper repair. Any sizeable development in real estate in the Columbus Avenue, Hesper Street and Unity Camp areas would most certainly create a serious housing problem in these two schools—especially in the Roby and Old Roby Schools.

The remodelling and the building of additions to the present Central Senior and Junior High School plant would have a direct effect on this latter pupil housing possibility. It would allow the present seventh grade in the Sweetser School to be housed in the Central Senior and Junior High School building. This would release five classrooms in the

Sweetser School which would allow of relieving two large grades in the Felton School as well as providing much better housing facilities for the opportunity classes.

An ideal elementary school condition would of course be to have no single grade comprise more than thirty pupils and no double grade more than twenty-five pupils. This ideal condition does not exist today and never will unless additional housing is provided.

It is well to think of the future for the future has a way of creeping up on us rather suddenly.

THANKS

(1) To the School Committee members for their tireless energy and work without pay.

(2) To the principals and teachers in the system who have labored in the vineyard of educaton.

(3) To Chief John T. Stuart of the Police Department for his cooperation and interest.

(4) To Superintendent Ernest Merrithew of the Public Works Department for sincere cooperation at all times.

(5) To the members of the various Parent-Teacher Associations for their accomplishments during the year 1937.

(6) To Chief William R. Salsman, Jr., of the Fire Department for his ever present cooperation.

(7) To everyone else who has really sincerely interested himself in the cause of education.

(8) To the Trustees of the Public Library who have cooperated with the School Department in loaning books for students.

CONCLUSION

To those who believe in my work, my ability and my frankness I am deeply grateful. Their faith and their loyal assistance sheds a rare fragrance. I extend to them a sincere and true appreciation.

To the boys and girls, big and little, who comprise our school population may I pledge renewed efforts to give to you the best in education that the town can afford to pay for.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON W. EVANS,
Superintendent of Schools.

January 6, 1938.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

Herewith I submit my annual report as school physician for the year 1937.

Pupils in the Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton and Sweetser schools were examined and the following bad defects noted.

Decayed teeth	138	Pediculosis	9
Adenoid and Tonsils	78	Acne vulgaries	1
Deflected septum	2	Spinal curvature	2

Many of these can and should be corrected.

The sanitary conditions are good.

A condition did exist at the Sweetser School which has been corrected. The lunch counter was conducted in a class room in which classes were being held with no provision for ventilation or cleansing dishes with hot or cold running water. The lunches were eaten from the desks used by pupils during sessions. It was impossible to keep the floor clean. As conditions existed the room was not adapted for use as a class room or lunch counter.

Upon recommendation of the Board of Health the counter was discontinued.

In my opinion this is a very unfortunate condition and some solution should be worked out to provide space where nutritious hot lunches can be served at the Sweetser School under sanitary conditions.

Very respectfully,

LEROY C. FURBUSH, M. D.

December 22, 1937.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

At this time I wish to recapitulate my year's activity as school physician to the Oaklandvale, North Saugus, Roby and Junior High Schools.

Examination of the pupils in the aforesaid schools disclosed the following defects.

Cervical glands	109	Nutritional disorders	2
Enlarged tonsils	229	Cardiac disease	1
Defective teeth	294	Spinal deformity	1

An epidemic of impetigo occurred at the Oaklandvale School. Sporadic cases were noted elsewhere.

The sanitary conditions have in the main been satisfactory.

I wish at this point to commend the various principals and the school nurse for their cooperation in expediting the examination of the children and for their alertness in detecting the communicable diseases in their early stages.

Very sincerely yours,

J. O. WARD, M. D.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. Evans:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1937:

On examination of the pupils in the Ballard, Emerson, Lynnhurst and Mansfield Schools the following defects were found:

	Ballard		
Enlarged tonsils	73	Poor posture (defective)	1
Cervical glands	4	Defective heart	2
Defective teeth	4		
	Emerson		
Enlarged tonsils & glands	44	Poor nutrition	1
Defective teeth	2	Pediculosis	1
Defective posture	1		
	Lynnhurst		
Enlarged tonsils	36	Defective teeth	2
Enlarged glands	8	Defective heart	1
	Mansfield		
Enlarged tonsils	16	Defective posture	1
Slightly enlarged tonsils		Defective spine	1
and glands	4	Defective feet	1

The very keen vigilance of the school nurse and the whole hearted cooperation of teachers and parents has been tremendously effective in reducing the number of cases of impetigo and scabies.

A second examination was made at the Ballard School after a case of scarlet fever had been reported. We are very thankful to our Public Health Nurse, as well as to the school nurse for their checking up on all cases of scarlet fever.

At the Mansfield school I would suggest that a drink-

ing fountain be placed on the first floor. In all the other buildings conditions are satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. PENNY, M. D.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as school physician for the year 1937.

Following are defects found in students of the Senior High School after examination.

Enlarged tonsils	81	Heart defect—severe	2
Slightly enlarged tonsils	62	Heart defect—moderate	1
Palpable cervical glands	20	Skin (severe)	1
Infected glands	4	Curvature spine	3

Hygienic conditions in general are about the same and the increased amount of infected tonsils seems our most serious problem. However, I believe this to be a result of present economic conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. CLARK, M. D.

Saugus, Mass., December 23, 1937.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. Evans:—

I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1937 as attendance officer of the Saugus public schools.

The past year has been a busy one for me . I have had a large number of calls and have investigated them thoroughly. The principal cause was lack of discipline and cooperation at home, a few were absent on account of not having proper clothing and shoes, which was remedied by getting in touch with the Parent-Teachers and other welfare organizations.

I have had to bring a few parents into court, as repeated calls did not bring the desired results; these for the most part are satisfactory at present.

With an enrollment of about thirty-five hundred (3500) pupils I think the attendance has been good.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE I. HULL,
Attendance Officer.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. Evans:—

I am herewith presenting my third annual report as principal of the Saugus High School.

School opened on September 8th with the largest enrollment in Grades 9-12 in the history of the school—1020 pupils. To accomodate the increased enrollment of some over 100 pupils it was necessary to make use of one of the seventh grade rooms and the typewriting room as additional freshman home rooms. To do this it was necessary to redistrict the town and send approximately 40 pupils to the Sweetser Junior High School. This large enrollment makes the building more crowded than ever.

For several years now it has been necessary to use the Assembly Hall every period in addition to the Study Hall to accomodate the study pupils. The Assembly Hall is a very poor place to accommodate study pupils. A large percentage

of high school class preparation is written work but in the Assembly Hall there is absolutely no place to write. With the large enrollment this year there are as many as 300 pupils assigned to the Assembly Hall some periods under the supervision of one teacher. This is a very bad situation and is one that should be remedied as soon as possible.

Since school opened in September we have started the plan of having four lunch periods instead of three as we had last year. Two years ago we had only two. To do this it meant cutting down on the length of the period. This is not ideal by any means but it has relieved the congestion in the cafeteria. We have noticed an increase in the number of sales since this plan was put into operation.

Mrs. Hammond has been in charge of the Saugus High School cafeteria for a number of years now. We feel that we are very fortunate in having a person of her ability to manage it. It was possible this fall to have a woman to assist her in preparing and serving the food. It has also been possible to give her student helpers every period throughout the school day. I wish that it were possible for more girls to receive this training.

The Student Council was organized a year ago under the direction of Mr. Davis. The Study Hall has three representatives in the council and the other home rooms one each. Mr. Davis has been proceeding slowly with the work of the council but it has shown its usefulness on several occasions. The council has sponsored two very successful "College Days" during the Christmas vacations. Talks on various phases of college life were given by alumni who are now attending higher institutions of learning.

The Senior High Girls' Club was organized as you may recall during the fall of 1936. This past year has been one of progress in this organization under the direction of Miss Hayward and Miss Motherwell. Meetings have been held on the second Tuesday of each month throughout the school year. Programs of various kinds have been given at these meetings, some by outsiders, others by club members Last

spring a reception was held for the girls in the incoming class. This fall the senior members of the club held a tea for their mothers in the Community House. The girls sold refreshments at the home football games this past fall to earn money for their treasury. The Wednesday before Christmas the Girls' Club held their first annual semi-formal dance. This affair proved to be one of the best social events that has been held during the past two and a half years. Any girl is eligible for membership who was in the high school at the founding of the club, and any girl upon her entrance becomes a member having subscribed to the club code, and having signified her willngness to work for the best interest of the club.

This past fall a Junior High Girls' Club was formed under the direction of Miss Borys and Miss Priest. This club has held several very interesting meetings since its organization. Many of the activities of the club will take place out of school time in the form of hikes, skating and skiing parties, and historical trips.

This past September Mr. Davis succeeded Miss Motherwell as faculty advisor of the school paper—the Focus. The staff has been enlarged as well as the paper and is now composed of an Editor-in-chief, two Associate Editors, an Art Editor, a Busness Manager, four Circulation Managers, four Class Reporters, a Movie Editor, a Sports Editor, a Contest Editor, and an Exchange Editor. The paper is mimeographed and assembled by the members of the Sahico Club. The Focus without doubt has become one of the best school papers in this district.

Just recently Miss Goss organized a glee club in the Senior High School. Already this club has become very popular. Tryouts were held for several weeks in order to determine who should be members as only a limited number can be accomodated. Each class has representatives but the senior class has the largest number. The group meets once a week on Thursdays. Plans have already been made to stage an operetta this spring. Plans also have been made to have this group sing at graduation.

The Sahico Club—a club for Senior girls taking the commercial course—is still very active in the school. This

club is the oldest one in the school, and is very ably directed by Miss Marison, head of the Commercial Department. The girls in this club learn by doing. For example, they learn how to apply for a position by actually doing it at a club meeting.

The school band made its first public appearance in "full dress" at the Marblehead football game in September. In May the band conducted a campaign for funds to purchase uniforms. Mr. George McCarrier, chairman of the School Board, headed the committee that had charge of this affair. His leadership together with Mr. Hammond's and the boys' fine cooperation made this campaign a great financial success. Mr. Hammond, as you know, was appointed last year to organize the band. He has proved to be extremely conscientious in the performance of his duties. He and the boys met to practice one day a week throughout the summer in order to have the band ready for the opening game. The band has played at all the football games this fall including the game played at Plymouth on the Saturday before Thanksgiving. It is the consensus of opinion among band leaders that Saugus has one of the best first year bands in the state.

Our athletic teams have done well during the year 1937, especially the football team. Seven wins, a tie, and two defeats is Mr. Harvey's record for his first year as coach of Saugus High School football. The boys played a stellar brand of football all season but the win over Marblehead, the first in the history of Saugus High School football, and the win over Gloucester were the highlights of the season. Mr. Harvey deserves a lot of credit. This past season proved very conclusively that Saugus is a football town.

The Saugus High School Athletic Council is composed as follows: The chairman of the School Board, the Superintendent of Schools, the Principal of the High School, the two athletic coaches, the faculty manager, and the faculty treasurer. At a recent meeting of this council it was voted to award letters in the future in the three school sports as follows: Football—participation in four games and completion of the season; basketball —participation in six games and completion of the season; baseball—participation in eight

games and completion of the season. At this same meeting it was voted to drop out of the Northeastern Conference at the end of the present school year. In the opinion of the writer this was a wise action for this conference is controlled by one or two coaches and the majority of principals whose schools are members of the league have little or no interest in athletics and consequently very seldom attend any of the meetings. To be a strong organization it should be controlled by the principals.

It is the opinion of the writer that the Athletic Council should hold regular monthly meetings during the football season and bi-monthly meetings during the rest of the school year. In so doing many of the problems that frequently arise could be handled much better than they are at present. The policy of having the principal approve all athletic purchases should be continued. Also the policy of having him approve all athletic schedules should be continued. The duties of the faculty manager and the faculty treasurer should be very carefully defined and their salaries should be commensurate with what is expected of them.

Some of the athletic needs are here given:

1. Adequate space in the school building for keeping equipment.

2. More locker space. At present two or three boys must must necessarily use the same locker.

3. More showers are needed. At present there are only four showers for a football squad of 40 or 50 boys.

4. We shall need the following football equipment before another season: New practice pants, new hip pads, new shoulder pads, a complete set of game helmets, two dozen practice jerseys and new shoes.

5. We shall need the following baseball equipment for this spring: New game uniforms.

6. At present we are in need of sweat-suits for the basketball squad.

It is also the opinion of the writer that we should reorganize the school athletic program somewhat along the following lines:

1. Organize football, basketball and baseball for the boys in Grades 7-9 under one coach.

2. Limit athletics for boys in the Senior High School to Grades 10-12.

Football should be under one coach and an assistant.

Basketball should be under one coach.

Baseball should be under one coach.

Introduce track athletics under one coach.

3. Introduce girls' athletics in Grades 10-12.

Field hockey and basketball are two sports that they might engage in.

The principal expects the heads of departments to visit the teachers in their departments at least once every marking period. He also expects the heads of departments to hold at least one department meeting a month.

During the school year 1937-1938 the teachers in the school have been working under the direction of the heads of departments in preparing Courses of Study in the several subjects taught in the school.

The curriculum advisers for the past year were:

College Preparatory Curriculum—Miss Lavin.

Scientific Curriculum—Mr. Watson.

Commercial Curriculum—Miss Marison.

Social Arts Curriculum—

Class of 1941—Mr. Davis.

Class of 1940—Mr. Taylor.

Class of 1939—Mr. Haley.

Class of 1938—Miss Towle.

These teachers did splendid work in helping pupils when they made out their Elective-Guidance cards last May.

With the opening of school in September the principal delegated work to various teachers as follows:

Discipline—Mr. Young

Checking on attendance and return of excuses—Mr. Haley.

Checking on attendance at After Session—Junior High School—Mr. Young.

Checking on attendance at After Sessions—Senior High girls—Miss Hayward.

Checking on attendance at After Sessions—Senior High boys—Mr. Gifford.

Vocational and Educational Guidance: for example such as finding employment for pupils in out of school time, and holding conferences with seniors who are failing—Miss Eyre.

Supervision of commercial girls working in the office—Miss McLernon.

In charge of supplies—Mr. Taylor.

In charge of English Books—Mr. Davis.

In charge of the library—Miss Willis.

Class advisers:

Seniors—Miss Eyre.

Juniors—Mr. Rice.

Sophomores—Miss Lavin.

Freshmen—Mr. Pinciss.

Last spring the principal appointed a committee to make a study of testing programs used in some of the best High Schools of the State and to make recommendations at our opening teachers' meeting this fall. Mr. Leahy, chair-

man of this committee, made a very comprehensive report at this time . This report has been available to all of the teachers in the building since this meeting.

After a very careful study of this report we recommend that a testing program be put into operation in the High School this spring so that the findings will be available when pupils make out their Elective-Guidance cards for 1938-1939. This would mean among other things that all of the pupils in grades 6, 8, and 10 be given an Intelligence Test before the middle of April.

"The use of standardized tests as instruments for the direction and measurement of learning has increased concomitantly with the improvements in methods of teaching and other materials of instruction. This is not merely a coincidence. The scientific attack, now being made on remedial work in the tool subjects has resulted in the construction of more accurate and scientific instruments of diagnosis and measurement. The changes in modern conception of education and attitudes toward it have made the utilization of such instruments almost imperative."

The class of 1937 left one hundred dollars to be used to renovate the school library. That money was used to good advantage to pay for having two double book shelves and a fence built. Through the kindness of the Public Library trustees we have the loan of approximately 500 book report books for ths school year. These books together with a large number that we have been able to purchase with school funds gives us a very good working library at present.

The principal recommends that a very careful study be made of the Junior-Senior High School situation with the thought in mind of reorganizing the present "set-up" on a three-three basis. He recommends that changes be made in the Junior High School Program of Studies especially in grade 8. He recommends among other things that "Exploratory courses" be added.

The principal also recommends that a bus be made available at 3.25 P. M. to take pupils home who ride on the school buses after the "after session" lets out.

In closing, I wish to thank you, Mr. Evans, and the School Committee, for your helpful advice and encouragement.

JOHN A. W. PEARCE,
Principal.

558 Lincoln Ave.,
Saugus, Mass.
December 31, 1937.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans,
Superintendent of Public Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

In various reports of past years I have stated objectives for the course of study in art for the public schools of Saugus, Mass.

Since art has been included in the high school, I would like to bring various observations to your attention.

Work in the junior classes is arranged to acquaint the pupils with some of the world's great periods of art. The characteristics of each of these historic art ages are definitely traceable to the geographic and climatic conditions of the countries, their character, and the religion and government of the people. With this knowledge as a background it is far more understandable to study some of the works of great masters. Lantern slides have been made of many famous paintings and are projected upon the screen for visual study.

But few of the pupils who take art in the schools are to actually follow this field vocationally, but all are to become consumers in some way. For this purpose I might state that two distinct methods of intruction are followed in the high school:

1. Those who show a promise for skilful execution and a desire to use art vocationally.
2. Those who should be trained as "consumers" of good taste and good judgment.

The work of each pupil must vary in each senior high class. But five periods,—one day a week,—are available for art in the senior high. This necessitates having perhaps seniors or freshmen,—various ages,—with varied interests during one period. These individual needs are provided for as far as is possible. No two pupils are working on the same unit of work at any allotted time.

Outside of those who intend taking advanced work in art, most of the training must be for judgment, and for appreciation,—not skill alone.

For ones general purposes the main thing is to think and to judge, to use art as a means of expression, to further explain other subject matter. This purpose has been materialized by a unit started in the Junior High classes, and to some extent in the Senior High classes by making a series of lantern slides, in sequence, illustrating "Pioneer Days in Saugus." The historic background and factual material being substantiated by early history of the town.

Several Parent-Teachers Associations and civic organizations have shown interest in this unit of work, as well as in poster contests which have been sponsored throughout the year.

All pupils are encouraged to bring into school, examples of art work which are accomplished outside of school. Many times this gives the pupils added interest in illustrating for the school paper—The "Focus," as well as various posters for the athletic activities of the school.

Art has been made an elective subject in Grade VIII thus allowing those pupils who are more serious concerning the subject of art, a better opportunity of developing individual needs. I would recommend that this opportunity be extended to Grade VII as well.

If space allowed, we wish there might be one room devoted to art work,—with proper equipment for same. We appreciate the congested conditions existing,—but look some time to the future for a remedy of this situation.

I wish to extend my appreciation to various departments of the High School who have not only co-operated but have shown interest in the art work, to each principal and grade teacher who has carried out the monthly course of study and has shown whole hearted co-operation of this past year. To you, Mr. Evans, Mr. Pearce, and Mr. Young, and to the School Committee, for your co-operation of the school year 1936-1937 I am most appreciative. Sincerely,

ANSTRICE CARTER KELLOGG,
Art Supervisor, Saugus, Mass.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans,
Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Music in the Public Schools of Saugus.

It is especially gratifying that the suggestion which appeared in my report of last year, to introduce a glee club in the Senior High School has become a reality. One period a week is given to this work. Many students have been disappointed because they were not admitted to the glee club, but it is impossible at this time to accommodate a large group. It is my hope that the glee club, in the future, will be a permanent elective and that it be of practical service not only to the individual but to as many school and civic activities as is possible.

My teaching schedule remains as of last year: two days each week are spent in the elementary grades. The fifty-six grade classes, and two opportunity groups are visited once each month. The classes at the Central Junior High are visited once a week. One day each week is spent with the five classes of the Sweetser Junior High.

Monthly outlines are arranged for each class in the grades, that the individual teacher follows. The outlines are planned so that an integrated program may be attained.

The orchestra at the High School is comprised of members of both the Junior and Senior schools. It meets but once a week.

At the Sweetser, a small orchestra has been formed under the direction of Miss Willard. It rehearses once a week.

I am working to bring our High School orchestra up to the size it should be, as compared with those of other towns.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks and appreciation to you, Mr. Evans, to each member of the School Committee, and to each principal and teacher for the wonderful interest and co-operation I have received during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. ELIZABETH GOSS.

Report of Supervisor of Physical Education

Mr. Vernon W. Evans,
Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Physical Education in the Saugus Elementary Schools.

The past year has been most successful in the progress of the physical education program carried out in the first six grades.

A visit is made to each school every two weeks. Outlines of the work to be covered are given to each teacher the first of the month, at which time the work is presented by me.

Activities which have the greatest natural appeal for children of a given age are chosen as far as possible. There is no duplication of activities for the different grades, because it is felt the progress of the child will be more rapid and his skills and interest more varied if the teacher is held to a definite content for each grade. This content is taught first, then, if time permits, activities taught in any previous

grade if still interesting to the children may be used as supplementary material.

The result of physical education in the elementary grades is determined by the general improvement in posture, which in turn is determined by posture tests—standing, sitting and walking; by tests of achievement in the fundamental activities of running, jumping and throwing; by increased proficiency in games and dancing; by developing the entire body and increasing endurance by the desire to work toward physical perfection, strength of body, and chiefly to use the body with co-ordination and control.

All the pupils of the Ballard School have had the advantage and keen enjoyment of seeing themselves perform their activites as a result of the moving pictures taken of them by their principal, Mrs. Wiggin.

As in the past, I assist Mrs. Prendergast, the school nurse, in weighing and measuring all the children in the first eight grades.

For the assistance which the grade teachers have so willingly offered, the interest of the School Committee, and the encouragement from you, Mr. Evans, I am most appreciative.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE R. GRIFFIN,
Supervisor of Physical Education.

Report of Opportunity Class

Mr. Vernon W. Evans,
Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Evans:

I herewith submit my annual report of the Opportunity Classes in Saugus.

The combined registration of both classes this year was twenty-eight. However, more than twenty new children

have been examined, and as many as possible will be enrolled after the Christmas vacation.

Previously, when a child in this class reached sixteen years of age he automatically severed all school connections, having acquired about as much as he could or desired along academic lines.

This year, however, five boys, over sixteen years of age, departed from the usual procedure, returning to school in September. This was caused, in the majority of cases, through inability to secure work. It presents a problem with the incoming children as the classes are limited in registration to eighteen pupils.

Although the two classes are graded as well as possible, it will be necessary to place some of the new and younger children in which this older group and adolescents have no place with primary children.

Even though some parents are apprehensive about their children's attendance in this class, the children themselves become readily adjusted and are far happier in their new environment, because:

1. They are in a group appropriate to their intelligence levels;
2. There are no demands on them which are beyond their ability;
3. Failures which they cannot avoid are minimized;
4. Much is made of small successes and achievements.

Retarded children should be educated according to:

(a) Capacities;

(b) Limitations;

(c) Interests.

There is a wide divergence in capacities and limitations, but they have one common interest,—handwork.

Last year one hundred dollars was appropriated for handwork materials and an exhibition of the children's work was held in the Sweetser School Hall in June.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY P. MULLINS.

Saugus High School Lunch

Statement of Profit and Loss for the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Sales		$ 6,977.43
Less—Cost of Goods Sold:		
Inventory—January 1, 1937	$ 55.00	
Purchases:		
Food	3,955.87	
Candy	469.29	
Ice Cream	1,085.68	
Tonic	407.35	
Goods Available for Sale	$ 5,973.19	
Less—Inventory December 31, 1937	104.13	
		5,869.06
Gross Profit for the Year		$ 1,108.37
Operating Expenses:		
Wages	$ 712.00	
Ice	54.90	
Laundry	86.86	
Miscellaneous	24.29	
		878.05
		$ 230.32
Other Income:		
Discount on Purchases		52.20
		$282.52

Saugus High School Student Activities

Activities including Saugus High School Activities, Saugus High School Athletic Council, Saugus High School Band and the Saugus High School Focus—Combined Profit and Loss Statement January 1, 1937, to December 31, 1937:

Income

Athletics:			
Gate Receipts—			
Football	$ 3,383.66		
Basketball	231.05		
Baseball	48.91		
Total Gate Receipts		$ 3,663.62	
Season Tickets		142.00	
Guarantees		175.00	
Profit on Sale of Pennants and Canes		31.07	
Other		41.95	
Total Athletic Income			$ 4,053.64
Student Activities:			
Dues		$ 640.36	
Assembly Receipts		17.10	
Sale of Focus		23.96	
Profit from Student Show		50.36	
Total Student Activities Income			731.78
Total Net Income			$ 4,785.42

Expenses

Athletics:			
Guarantees	$ 895.85		
Reconditioning Cost	691.95		
Transportation	350.00		
Officials	304.00		
Supplies	294.78		
Rent	200.00		
Medical	172.47		
Police	160.00		
Traveling Expense	20.50		
Miscellaneous Equipment	67.60		
Awards (Letters, Sweaters, etc.)	80.50		
Depreciation of Equipment	405.91		
Dues	7.00		
Miscellaneous Expense	195.99		
Total Athletic Expense		$ 3,846.55	
Student Activities:			
Assembly Talent	$ 114.10		
Sachem Emblems	120.95		
Focus Expense	34.73		
Total Student Activities Expense		269.78	
General:			
Postage	$ 5.07		
Telephone	6.55		
Office Expense	48.19		
		59.81	
Total Expense			$ 4,176.14
Net Profit for Year			$ 609.28

Report of the School Nurse

Mr. Vernon Evans,
Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Evans:

I herewith submit my annual report as School Nurse for the year 1937.

An itemized report is impractible because of the fact that my duties require many private visits with parents in confidence.

Number of home visits 437.

Number of school visits 1101.

Visits to Middleton 6.

Visits to the State House 4.

From my observation the health of the school children has shown a general improvement. However, during the year, cases of scarlet fever were brought to my attention. All other contagious cases were minor.

Physical examinations were made by the School Physicians and those children whose cases needed correction were referred to their family doctors.

Arrangements were made for holding a two-day Chadwick Clinic. Fifty-five pupils were X-rayed and examined. Each of these cases is checked every three months. This Clinic is sponored by the State Department of Public Health.

Two mornings of each week I am in attendance at the dental clinic assisting Dr. Beckman.

In February, all children in the 7th, 9th, and 11th grades whose parents were willing, were given tuberculin tests and those who required it, were X-rayed and examined.

All children in the first eight grades were weighed and measured in the Spring and Fall. Miss Griffin was most kind in offering her assistance.

Each school is visited once in three weeks for an individual inspection of each child.

In closing, I wish to express my gratitude to you, Mr. Evans, as well as to all those who have assisted me in my duties.

Repectfully submitted,

ANNE CHENEY PRENDERGAST, R.N.

REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS, DECEMBER 31, 1937

Senior High School

Name	Address	First Election	Subject	College
John A. W. Pearce	15 Myrtle Street	1935	Principal	Brown University
Leon C. Young	16 Smith Road	1926	Sub-master	Boston University
Earle E. Chadsey, Jr.	539 Lincoln Avenue	1936	Chemistry	Harvard University
Elmer Watson	18 Jasper Avenue	1926	Head Mathematics Dept.	Bates
Paul Bund	33 Ashland St., Malden	1925	Mechanical Drawing	Lloyd Training
Albion R. Rice	14 Endicott Street	1929	Mathematics	Bates
M. Edward Hayes	4 Lincoln Court	1925	Com. Law and Economics	University of N. H.
Ruth W. Motherwell	22 Warwick Rd., Melrose	1931	Head English Dept.	Northwestern
Harold H. Warren	364 Lincoln Avenue	1927	General Science	University of Maine
Welcome W. McCullough	284 Central Street	1930	Head History Dept.	Bates
Hazel C. Marison	19 First Street	1921	Head Com. Dept.	Bay Path Inst.
Bernice L. Hayward	1 Russell St., Peabody	1929	Head Language Dept.	Boston University
John R. Gifford	10 Hemenway Terrace	1930	Head Science Dept.	Tufts
Ashton F. Davis	18 Granite Road	1930	English	Harvard
Harold Haley	17 Pearson Street	1929	Algebra-Gen. Math.	University of N. H.
Effie M. Stanhope	67 Summer Street	1926	English	Bates
Mabel C. Willey	45 Vine Street	1918	Bookkeeping	Salem Normal
John B. Leahy	5 Western Avenue	1933	History	DePauw University
Alice M. Willis	5 Willis Street	1923	Civics	Boston University
Helen F. Towle	10 Blaisdell Ter., Lynn	1927	French	Emmanuel
M. Blanche Milbery	29 Avon Street	1927	Typewriting	Salem Normal
Walter D. Blossom	11 Vine Street	1930	Commercial Geography	Northeastern
Abraham Pinciss	126 Winter Street	1930	Business Training	Boston University
Harry L. Potts	15 Adams Avenue	1931	Biology	Bates

John A. Taylor	21 Anawan Avenue	1931	Business Training	Boston University
Dorothy J. Eyre	31 Vincent Street	1929	English	Boston University
John A. MacVicar	35 Jackson Street	1934	History	University of N. H.
Rita A. Lavin	46 Western Avenue	1934	Latin	Regis College
Charles W. Harvey	16 Columbus Ave., Somerville	1937	Coach and English	Holy Cross
Ivaloo Small	10 Second Street	1937	English	Jackson
Barbara Wright	19 Cherry St., Danvers	1937	English	University of N. H.

Central Junior High School

Bernard A. Friberg	2 Paton Ter., Swampscott	1935	Coach Physical Education	Nils Physical Education
Emma B. Hughes	479 Central Street	1914	English	Newark Normal
M. Eckless Nay	15 Park Street	1920	History	Keene Normal
M. Pearl Peterson	10 Overlook Terrace	1919	History	Salem Normal
Elizabeth B. Taylor	19 Granite Road	1913	Geography	Lafayette Train.
Gwendolyn Walters	20 Pleasant Street	1926	English	Salem Normal
Beatrice Armstrong	8 Palmer Avenue	1929	English	Boston University
Bertha F. Morrison	15 Elaine Avenue	1930	Mathematics	Salem Normal
Mae G. Priest	19 Stocker Street	1930	Literature	Salem Normal
Victoria Borys	82 Lincoln Avenue	1936	Mathematics	Salem Normal
Bernice A. Dahlen	128 Winter Street	1935	Literature	Salem Normal
Donald Hammond	9 Richard Street	1937	Director of Band	N. E. Con. of Music

Sweetser Junior High School

Name	Address	First Election	Subject	College
Vera C. Wentworth	7 Lincoln Court	1922	Principal	Farmington Normal
Gladys M. Fox	13 Central Street	1929	Literature	Salem Normal
Elizabeth E. Nelson	63 Essex Street	1913	Mathematics	Castine Normal
Mabel I. Nelson	37 Spencer Avenue	1923	English and Spelling	Salem Normal
Mildred A. Willard	7 Lincoln Court	1917	Geography	Neil Training

Armitage School

Lilla Quint	47 Essex Street	1898	Principal, VI	Roby Sch. Spec.
Mary Fenna	9 Round Hill Road	1936	I	Lesley Normal
Dorothy Chatterton	21 East Denver Street	1933	V	Bridgewater Normal
Mary Lavin	41 Western Avenue	1937	II	Lowell Normal
May Walsh	17½ Putnam Street	1928	IV	Salem Normal
Elizabeth Curtis	45 Mt. Vernon Street (Temporary)		III	Salem Normal

Ballard School

Marjorie Wiggin	102 Ballard Street	1927	Principal, Grade I	Gorham Normal
Ella Bailey	63 Essex Street	1931	VI	Farmington Normal
Josephine Chadbourne	9 Round Hill Road	1926	IV	Farmington Normal
Florence Evans	14 Walden Avenue	1929	II	Salem Normal
Josephine Ready	13 Stocker Street	1934	VI	Salem Normal
Janet W. Tarbox	14 Nowell Street	1928	V	Fitchburg Normal
Mary B. Wood	91 Chestnut Street	1928	V	Castine Normal
Helen Long	7 Jasper Street	1937	III	Salem Normal

Cliftondale School

Myra W. Beckman	44 Essex Street	1913	Principal, Grade IV	Framingham Normal
Florence Stone	213 Lincoln Avenue	1922	III	Lewiston Normal
Marleah Graves	18 First Street	1928	II	No. Adams Normal
Constance Putnam	117 Essex Street	1929	I	Wheelock School

Emerson School

Leora H. Tomlinson	329 Central Street	1926	Principal, Grade IV	Farmington Normal
Edith Russell	224 Lincoln Avenue	1929	I	Perry Kindergarten
Evelyn Fenna	9 Round Hill Road	1930	III	Lesley Normal
Margaret Chase	15 Grove Street	1933	II	Salem Normal

Felton School

Florence C. Gibson	Birchwood Avenue	1924	Principal, II	Salem Normal
Esther McCarrier	33 Mountain Avenue	1923	IV	Aroostook Normal
Virginia Nason	8 Central Place	1925	V	Castine Normal
Charlotte Laurence	7 Mountain Avenue	1930	VI	Gorham Normal
Elizabeth Roffey	7 Emory Street	1937	III	Lesley Normal
Florence Sullivan	94 Winter Street	1937	I	Lowell Normal

Lynnhurst School

Mary Bridgham	481 Walnut Street	1926	Principal, V, VI	Castine Normal
Marie Reynolds	59 Pine Street, Swampscott	1921	I, II	Fischer School
Marian Wells	116 Essex Street	1934	III, IV	Salem Normal

Mansfield School

Name	Address	First Election	Subject	College
Alice Seaver	38 Chestnut Street	1911	Principal, IV	Summer Sessions
Marah Stebbins	16 Smith Road	1908	II	Symmonds Training
Hazel Lindsey	11 Winter Street	1926	I	Washington Normal
Demaris Lewis	73 Lincoln Avenue	1937	III	Salem Normal

North Saugus School

Sarah Curtis	45 Mt. Vernon Street	1923	Principal, V, VI	Watertown Training
Vivian Smith	132 Walnut Street	1931	I, II	Washington Normal
Vida Norton	Broadway	1927	III, IV	Washington Normal

Oaklandvale School

Elsie Foster	17 Foster Street	1919	Principal, III, IV	Salem Normal
Pearl Belonga	7 Emory Court	1932	V, VI	Leland Powers
Muriel Coy	192 Walnut Street	1936	I, II	Salem Normal

Roby School

Pauline R. Peckham	329 Central Street	1902	Principal, VI	Dean Academy
Catherine Casey	59 Summer Street	1928	VI	Lowell Normal
Ethel Dorr	9 Round Hill Road	1929	V, VI	Washington Normal
Julia Nourse	15 Pleasant Street	1917	I	Keene Normal
Rosa Bannon	29 Taylor Street	1926	IV	Burdett College
Arlene Packard	125 Fay Avenue, Lynn	1929	III, IV	Massachusetts Art
Ruth Emery	7 Cliftondale Avenue	1934	III	Gorham Normal
Eunice Shea	41 Pearson Street	1934	I	Salem Normal
Evelyn Ward	7 Garfield Avenue	1932	II	Keene Normal
Marguerite Shannon	259 Lincoln Avenue		II	Salem Normal

(Temporary)

Sweetser Grades

Delta Chapman	483 Central Street	1936	V	Lesley Normal
Mittie Smith	7 Centennial Avenue	1919	VI	Plymouth Normal
Marion Spofford	72 School Street	1932	V, VI	Salem Normal

Special Classes

Mary Mullins	59 Summer Street	1930	Special	Worcester Normal
Ruth Douglas	59 Summer Street	1930	Special	Garland School

Special Teachers

Anstrice Kellogg	558 Lincoln Avenue	1924	Drawing Supervisor	Massachusetts Art
Catherine Griffin	2 Central Place	1931	Physical Education	Posse-Nissen
C. Elizabeth Goss	11 Pleasant Street	1931	Music Supervisor	Lowell Normal

School Custodians

James Tirrell	40 Adams Avenue	High School
Maurice F. O'Neil	25 Birch Street	High School
Edward McKenna	197 Winter Street	High School
Chester Jones	9 Johnson Road	Armitage School
Andrew C. Lynn	17 E. Denver Street	Ballard School
Joseph Quint	47 Essex Street	Cliftondale School
Louis Sylvester	9 Emory Street	Felton and Emerson Schools
Elizabeth Pooler	78 Cleveland Avenue	Lynnhurst School
Samuel Parker	211 Central Street	Mansfield School
Sarah Porter	Broadway	North Saugus School
Frank Barber	80 Walnut Street	Oaklandvale School
Edgar MacDougall	Foster Street	Roby and Old Roby Schools
Frank Spencer	18 Jackson Street	Sweetser School

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00051 4858

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library